

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
MANAGED HEALTH CARE IMPROVEMENT TASK FORCE
BUSINESS MEETING

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

August 7, 1997

9:30 A.M.

**107 South Broadway
Auditorium
Los Angeles, California**

**REPORTED BY:
Corinne L. Horne,
CSR 8712
Our File No. 38392**

1 **ATTENDANCE:**

2

3

4 **ALAIN C. ENTHOVEN, CHAIRMAN**

5

6

7	Bernard Alpert	Maryann O'Sullivan
	Rodney Armstead	John Perez
8	Rebecca Bowne	John Ramey
	Harry Christie	Anthony Rodgers
9	Barbara Decker	Helen Rodriguez-Trias
	Martin Gallegos	Ellen Severoni
10	Bradley Gilbert	Michael Shapiro
	Diane Griffiths	Terry Shaw
11	Terry Hartshorn	Alice Singh
	William Hauck	Hattie Skubik
12	Mark Hiepler	Bruce Spurlock
	Michael Karpf	David Tirapelle
13	Clark Kerr	Jennifer Tachera
	Peter Lee	David Werdegar
14	Stuart McVernon	Ronald Williams
	J. D. Northway	Steven Zatkin

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

INDEX

ACTION

PAGE

Call to order

4

Roll call

4

Opening remarks

5

Study session speakers - morning

9

Consent calendar

11

New business

11

Expert Resource Groups presentations

47

Study session speakers - afternoon

136

Public meeting

198

1 **THURSDAY, AUGUST 7, 1997, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**

2 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** I'd like to call the meeting

3 **to order. The Managed Care Improvement Task Force will**

4 **now come to order.**

5 **We'll begin with Mr. Stuart McVernon. Is**

6 **Mr. Stuart McVernon here to call the roll?**

7 **Please significant "aye" if you're present.**

8 **Signify "no" if you're not present.**

9 **MR. McVERNON:** Alpert.

10 **DR. ALPERT:** Aye.

11 **MR. McVERNON:** Armstead.

12 **MR. ARMSTEAD:** Aye.

13 **MR. McVERNON:** Bowne. Conom. Decker.

14 **Enthoven.**

15 **MR. ENTHOVEN:** Aye.

16 **MR. McVERNON:** Farber. Finberg.

17 **MR. CHRISTIE:** Here.

18 **MR. McVERNON:** Gallegos. Gilbert.

19 **MR. GILBERT:** Here.

20 **MR. McVERNON:** Griffiths. Hartshorn.

21 **MR. HARTSHORN:** Here.

22 **MR. McVERNON:** Hauck.

23 **MR. HAUCK:** Here.

24 **MR. McVERNON:** Hiepler.

25 **MR. HIEPLER:** Here.

26 **MR. McVERNON:** Karpf.

27 **DR. KARPf:** Here.

28 **MR. McVERNON:** Kerr.

1 **MR. KERR: Here.**

2 **MR. McVERNON: Lee.**

3 **MR. LEE: Here.**

4 **MR. McVERNON: Murrell. Northway.**

5 **MR. NORTHWAY: Here.**

6 **MR. McVERNON: O'Sullivan.**

7 **MS. O'SULLIVAN: Here.**

8 **MR. McVERNON: Perez. Ramey. Rodgers.**

9 **Rodriguez-Trias.**

10 **MS. RODRIGUEZ-TRIAS: Here.**

11 **MR. McVERNON: Severoni.**

12 **MS. SEVERONI: Here.**

13 **MR. McVERNON: Spurlock. Tirapelle.**

14 **Williams.**

15 **MR. TIRAPELLE: Here.**

16 **MR. McVERNON: Zaremborg. Zatzkin.**

17 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Barbara Decker is here.**

18 **MS. DECKER: And Perez is here.**

19 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Does that give us a quorum?**

20 **MR. McVERNON: Belshe. Berte. Bishop.**

21 **MR. BISHOP: Here.**

22 **MR. McVERNON: Knowles. Rosenthal. Shapiro.**

23 **MR. SHAPIRO: Here.**

24 **MR. McVERNON: Werdegard.**

25 **MR. WERDEGAR: Here.**

26 **DR. ENTHOVEN: A quorum is present.**

27 **First I'd like to extend to you Phillip**

28 **Romero regrets for not being here. He was not able to**

1 come. He's, temporarily -- I hope, temporarily out of
2 commission with a medical problem. He is an HMO, you
3 know. But he says that he's been receiving excellent
4 care.

5 Thank you very much for coming. I think your
6 presence shows your dedication to this important work. We
7 do face a very important challenge. As well as reporting
8 on the facts relevant to managed care in this state, which
9 we've been charged to do, we've been asked to recommend a
10 regulatory framework for this industry so that it can
11 function effectively to satisfy patients and also control
12 costs.

13 Every industry has a regulatory framework
14 intended to make the market work well for consumers.
15 You think of transportation, automobiles, securities,
16 agriculture. So it's not an extraordinary thing that this
17 industry also needs a regulatory framework. And its
18 special characteristics make that particularly important.

19 So we need to make recommendations to the
20 legislature, to the governor, as to what the system and
21 the rules ought to be. We have not been asked, nor do we
22 intend, as a task force to review specific legislation.

23 That's not part of our responsibility. But our
24 responsibility is to develop a coherent overview for the
25 role of government about how and what should be regulated.

26 The task force is making good progress. As I
27 said at the last meeting, our general plan is to phase
28 down the outside presentations as we build up a backlog of

1 accumulated information for the members and then to phase
2 in presentations of the work of the task force members and
3 staff.

4 I've recently sent you -- you'll probably be
5 receiving soon in the mail a very interesting article by
6 Clark "Havenger," who is a very distinguished professor of
7 law at Duke University and one of the pioneers of the
8 whole question of health care, finance, and organization
9 with particular focus on its legal aspects. It's an
10 article entitled something like "Holding Healthplans
11 Accountable for Quality."

12 I don't believe I come out with exactly the
13 same points that he does. I'm not sure. But I do agree
14 with him that health plans should be legally accountable
15 for damage caused by coverage decisions. And I know
16 that's an issue that's on the minds of a number of members
17 of the task force.

18 This issue is very complex with some
19 surprising twists. Like when this idea was floated in the
20 Clinton task force that the people who turned out to be
21 for it and against it were different in the end from who
22 they were at the beginning. And it eventually was shot
23 down.

24 But he argues that it's in the best interests
25 of health plans so -- to accept legal responsibility. So
26 this is not HMO bashing or anti-HMO in any sense. In
27 fact, some people didn't like the idea because they
28 thought it would HMO's too powerful. But Kaiser

1 **Permanente accepted enterprise liability for years**
2 **presumably because they thought it was the best thing to**
3 **do.**

4 **So please read this article and think about**
5 **it and let me know what you think about it. Because if**
6 **there's interest, we would be interested in scheduling**
7 **some time for the task force to discuss it.**

8 **On another item, the governor's veto of the**
9 **Davis bill -- actually, I think that it was the way and**
10 **the reasons as much as the veto, not more -- have caused**
11 **concern among some members who have spoken to me about**
12 **this and whose remarks I've read in the press.**

13 **And so I believe these concerns need to be**
14 **aired and that it would be appropriate to be sure people,**
15 **task force members in particular, who feel the concerns,**
16 **have an opportunity to say something about it.**

17 **So what I would like to request of the task**
18 **force is unanimous consent for a change in the order, that**
19 **we would deal with the business items first, because it's**
20 **important we go through those and then we discuss the role**
21 **of the task force in legislation issue. But I request**
22 **that we do that fairly crisply and expeditiously so that**
23 **people can make their points and then move on.**

24 **We have a good fortune this morning that we**
25 **have Assemblywomen Susan Davis and Liz Figueroa, who have**
26 **introduced legislation, who would like to address the task**
27 **force. And we will take advantage of their presence at**
28 **that same time for them to talk to us.**

1 **However, out of respect for the excellent**
2 **work and the excellent presentations that our members have**
3 **been doing, I request that we get through that fairly**
4 **quickly so that we can get on with our schedule of work.**

5 **With that, I would like to proceed with the**
6 **consent calendar. The next --**

7 **MR. COURT: Excuse me, Mr. Chairman. I had a**
8 **request in for a public comment on agenda item No. 3. And**
9 **I believe public comments, according to the notes, will be**
10 **accepted on agenda items during their discussions. If I**
11 **could have a minute to make a public comment on that**
12 **agenda item.**

13 **My concern about the governor's veto --**

14 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Please identify yourself.**

15 **MR. COURT: Jamie Court. I'm the director of**
16 **Consumers for Quality Care Consumer Advocate, and what I'm**
17 **asking the committee to consider throughout this whole**
18 **agenda, given the role you've laid out in your opening**
19 **remarks, is that this is a private task force that needs**
20 **to send sometime during this agenda a message to Governor**
21 **Wilson that it does not legislate, that it is simply an**
22 **appointed body that make representations and that Governor**
23 **Wilson should deal with legislation this year.**

24 **The 88 reform bills that are waiting in the**
25 **legislature are bills that patients can't wait another**
26 **year for. And I truly believe from the consumer advocate**
27 **community that if this committee can't send that strong**
28 **message that patients can't wait another year for the**

1 reform, then this committee must make consciousness
2 decisions about whether to continue this process.

3 I call upon members either to send a strong
4 Shermanesque message statement to the governor about this
5 committee's role and its recommendation that the governor
6 deal with legislation on its merits this year -- that's
7 the public process -- or that you consider resigning from
8 the committee.

9 And I ask that of the people who have high
10 morality on this committee -- consumer advocates, doctors
11 of the HMO industry. I ask you to consider this: You
12 have the votes on this committee to do what you want with
13 it. My concern is that you recognize that if the public
14 process is stopped, if no bills for HMO reform are done
15 this year in the legislature, then what will happen is we
16 will go to the initiative process with reform that you may
17 really not like and have a say in, reform that deals with
18 consumers' concerns but that isn't as bold as what you may
19 shape in the legislative process.

20 So I call upon both members who are members
21 of the consumer advocate and medical community and the HMO
22 community to consider sending a letter to the governor.

23 I see agenda No. 7 that there's not going to
24 be a vote on this today. And I think absent a vote, your
25 path is clear because everyone in Sacramento has their
26 eyes on you, and we hope that you will do the right thing.
27 And we'll be watching. Thank you.

28 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you, Mr. Court.

1 The next order of business will be to adopt
2 the consent calendar which consists of two documents: the
3 June 20 business meeting minutes, the adoption of
4 amendments to task force standing rule No. 1, the task
5 force meeting hearing schedule.

6 In the case of the hearing schedule I'd like
7 to announce there was a typographical error, and the
8 printed version says September 26 but actually is meant to
9 be September 23. So I'd appreciated it if you would
10 correct that on your calendar.

11 With that, I would entertain a motion to
12 adopt the calendar. In your package that's item 4A and
13 4B.

14 MR. HAUCK: I move to accept the calendar.

15 MR. PEREZ: Second.

16 DR. ENTHOVEN: All in favor?

17 MEMBERS: Aye.

18 DR. ENTHOVEN: Opposed?

19 Thank you very much. So the consent calendar
20 has been adopted and then adoption of the June 20, 1997,
21 business meeting minutes.

22 Now we go on to new business. Discussion and
23 adoption of the amendment to the task force bylaws
24 regarding the creation of policy options working groups.
25 This is the next item of business. It's tab 5A.

26 The idea with policy options working groups
27 is now to create more aggregated groups to meet on the
28 broader groupings of these topics that we're studying.

1 **Ms. Singh, do you want to comment on the**
2 **proposed technical amendments?**

3 **MS. SINGH: Mr. Chair, these are just**
4 **technical amendments basically establishing authority for**
5 **the chair to appoint the policy options work groups.**
6 **They're technical in nature. It doesn't mean you have to**
7 **adopt these particular groups. It gives us the authority**
8 **to do so.**

9 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Is there any discussion?**

10 **MR. HAUCK: I move the adoption.**

11 **MR. PEREZ: I second.**

12 **DR. ENTHOVEN: All in favor?**

13 **MEMBERS: Aye.**

14 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Oppose?**

15 **They are adopted.**

16 **We will move on to what was noticed as**
17 **discussion of the task force's rule regarding ongoing**
18 **legislation. As I said in my opening remarks, we have not**
19 **been asked, nor do we intend as a task force to review**
20 **specific bills because we are not a legislature body.**
21 **What we have been asked to do is provide a coherent**
22 **overall recommended framework for how this industry should**
23 **be regulated, something that we hope would shed light on**
24 **specific legislative proposals.**

25 **Are there members of the task force who would**
26 **like to comment on this issue -- excuse me. I think I'd**
27 **like to begin by introducing Assemblywomen Susan Davis and**
28 **Liz Figueroa.**

1 **Would you come up, please. We have a table**
2 **here with a microphone.**

3 **Each will comment briefly on their thoughts**
4 **on this issue.**

5 **ASSEMBLYWOMAN DAVIS: Thank you very much for**
6 **the opportunity to speak to you today on such short**
7 **notice. I felt that it was important for us to be here**
8 **and to sincerely -- we sincerely appreciate having your**
9 **attention.**

10 **As you know, I happen to have the first piece**
11 **of managed care legislation to reach the governor's desk**
12 **and to be vetoed. The bill would have allowed women to go**
13 **directly to their OBGYN without having to ask permission**
14 **of a gatekeeper.**

15 **It will probably relieve you to know that I'm**
16 **not here to talk about the merits of this bill or any**
17 **other. I can assure you that my colleagues would all be**
18 **here if they felt that they would have your ear on their**
19 **important pieces of legislation.**

20 **But I am here to express my concern and that**
21 **of many of my colleagues for the position that you have**
22 **been placed in, vis-a-vis, the status of bills currently**
23 **moving through the legislature.**

24 **Governor Wilson says that he vetoed AB 1354**
25 **and will veto all other HMO bills with one exception, Ms.**
26 **Figueroa's bill, because he wants to wait for your report**
27 **in January. Although he has stated that he doesn't expect**
28 **the task force to assume responsibility for the**

1 consideration of specific bills -- and I appreciate the
2 comments of your chairman on that regard -- the effect of
3 the governor's action is to set up the expectation that
4 this body rather than the duly constituted legislature
5 will determine whether or not certain laws are needed by
6 the people of California. The task force is being used
7 as the rationale for the veto of legislation.

8 I suspect that that makes many of you
9 uncomfortable, along with many of us who voted for the
10 task force legislation. As a result, I appear before you
11 today with one simple request, again, not to ask you to
12 review the merits or demerits of one or all pieces of
13 managed care legislation, but to ask you to collectively
14 discuss and develop as soon as possible a clarification of
15 your role in the legislative process.

16 A statement of your position on how the task
17 force is being used as the rationale for delaying health
18 care policy worn by the people's representatives would be
19 very helpful at this time. And I appreciate the fact it
20 is on your agenda today and that in fact you will have
21 that discussion right away this morning.

22 I want to say just a few words, on closing,
23 on the legislative process. Believe me, I can assure you
24 that I often feel frustrated that we are not able to deal
25 as comprehensively as possible with all matters that come
26 before us. People actually heard me speak when I moved to
27 the legislature, and particularly as it regards the health
28 committee, that we need to look at some of the issues more

1 globally.

2 Legislation, however, is measured, and it is
3 incremental. It takes a process of consensus building and
4 compromise. And ultimately my colleagues and I are
5 responsible for whether or not sound, common sense
6 legislation is enacted. And we have frequent performance
7 reviews. For all its shortcomings, it is in the public
8 realm that pacific policy decisions should be made.

9 In my opinion, this task force can serve a
10 very useful role in providing important parameters and
11 yardsticks for us to consider in contemplating future
12 changes to our managed care system.

13 Your charge -- and I think it's been well
14 publicized -- is to study broad health issues that may or
15 may not find their way into future health legislation or
16 policy. It is my understanding that this is consistent
17 with your legislative mandate and will certainly be
18 welcome by me and by my colleagues who would utilize the
19 analyses and the suggestions made by the task force.
20 Clearly, our respective role should be complimentary, not
21 in conflict.

22 In closing, I just want to thank you very
23 much for your generosity of time this morning and
24 recognize all of you for the important and time-consuming
25 task that you have undertaken. I hope that my request
26 here for a clear statement of your role is understood and
27 taken within the collaborative spirit with which it is
28 given.

1 **Thank you very much, and I welcome any**
2 **questions.**

3 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much,**
4 **Ms. Davis.**

5 **Do any of the task force members want to --**
6 **okay. Mark Hiepler.**

7 **MR. HIEPLER: Ms. Davis, given the**
8 **circumstances of a lot of pending important legislation**
9 **that has its own timetables, takes a long process, and has**
10 **gone through a lot just to get where it is, what would you**
11 **want the committee to do, given the apparent position that**
12 **looks like everything is riding on what we say? And I**
13 **don't think any of us are going to have the specific**
14 **recommendations that the needs of your constituents are**
15 **discussed in each of your bills.**

16 **What could we do at this point to help**
17 **clarify that for you?**

18 **ASSEMBLYWOMAN DAVIS: I think collectively I**
19 **would hope you might come to a consensus on the task force**
20 **of how you would like to communicate to the governor**
21 **particularly and to the legislature what you believe your**
22 **position, vis-a-vis that legislation, to should be. That**
23 **would be very helpful for us. It would provide a**
24 **clarification. And, again, I think that the governor has**
25 **to make his decision. You know, that's what we pay him to**
26 **do and elect him to do.**

27 **But we need to hear from you. That would be**
28 **helpful at this time. Individuals have spoken on their**

1 own, but I think it would be very helpful as a panel to
2 hear that.

3 MR. HIEPLER: Having seen the legislation,
4 do you believe the committee should take a vote like
5 Mr. Court recommended on whether we recommend to the
6 governor that he should continue the way that he's
7 interpreted this? To put everything on the shelf until we
8 make some broad general recommendations? Or do you think
9 that that's something you want done?

10 ASSEMBLYWOMAN DAVIS: I would be very happy
11 if you could communicate back in whatever way you feel
12 appropriate. A clear statement would be very helpful.

13 MR. HIEPLER: And on this specific issue,
14 should we wait -- should he veto all bills, until we get
15 done, and come up with a great scheme, as opposed to
16 letting legislature take its process? I mean that's
17 specifically just to go right to the issue.

18 ASSEMBLYWOMAN DAVIS: Yes. People have
19 worked hard. We have constituents who have brought
20 tremendous concerns to us as it relates to their health
21 care. They do not want to wait for the task force. It
22 may be that, again, within the legislative process
23 decisions have to be made. We understand that. And not
24 all the bills would be passed under normal circumstances.
25 But this is a rather unusual circumstance that we're
26 facing right now.

27 MR. HIEPLER: Thanks.

28 DR. ENTHOVEN: Any other members?

1 **Ms. Figueroa?**

2 **ASSEMBLYWOMAN FIGUEROA:** Thank you,
3 **Mr. Chairman, and members of the task force. My name is**
4 **Liz Figueroa, assemblywoman from the 20th assembly**
5 **district, and I'm the chair on the insurance committee for**
6 **the assembly. It's odd that I'm here because I'm the**
7 **author of that one exception that the governor has stated**
8 **that he will entertain in signing.**

9 **But I'm here because the issue is a lot more**
10 **important than one specific bill. The whole issue of HMO**
11 **reform that's before you and before the legislature is**
12 **very important to meet the needs of many of my**
13 **constituents and the constituents of Ms. Davis and many of**
14 **the legislators.**

15 **I have a constituent Nancy "Tushow" that came**
16 **to me with the issue of a mastectomy. That's where the**
17 **whole issue of the mastectomy bill, the drive for the**
18 **mastectomy, came. It didn't come because we wanted front**
19 **page headlines or because we thought it was a politically**
20 **astute move. It came because a constituent told me that**
21 **she had asked to stay overnight, and she couldn't. And**
22 **she had medication. She had tubes for drainage. And she**
23 **had to be sent home and had an elderly husband to take**
24 **care of her. And she didn't know how she was going to**
25 **manage that, and she was outraged and wanted me as her**
26 **legislator to do something about it.**

27 **We also -- I'm here for another constituent,**
28 **Peter Berman, who went to testify before the senate**

1 insurance committee. His wife is dying, who is in a coma.
2 He was watching the time very closely because every hour
3 that he was there to testify or to wait for the committee
4 to meet meant precious time that he could have spent with
5 his wife. We're talking about -- and I don't have to tell
6 you this. You already know. We are speaking about life
7 and death situations.

8 As a member of the legislature, I'm a
9 conduit. I am the voice of the people. And now so many
10 pieces of legislation have gone through the various policy
11 committees. Some have been successful. Some have not.

12 I don't know what to say to Nancy Tushow now
13 or to Peter Berman. I know they can't be here. I know
14 that they're going through chemotherapy. They're having
15 to work their loved ones through comas and various
16 ailments. I don't know how to respond to them. Do I tell
17 them that now we have to go through another policy
18 committee? Do I tell them that now every piece of
19 legislation is going through this task force?

20 We need to come through a consensus and
21 provide a clear message to respond to the needs of the
22 constituency. Many of these people could not wait for a
23 year or two. They need answers immediately.

24 So I thank you for considering the comments
25 of my colleague, Susan Davis, and those that I've made.
26 And I know some of our colleagues have provided letters of
27 our need for some clear message as to what you see your
28 role and how we could work together to respond to the

1 needs of our constituents throughout the state of
2 California.

3 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you, Ms. Figueroa.
4 Task force members?
5 Michael.

6 MR. SHAPIRO: I believe each of you have
7 received a letter from Senator Rosenthal and
8 Assemblymember Gallegos, who expressed their regret for
9 not being able to attend today -- to take a very hard look
10 at this issue. This is deja vu as far as Senator
11 Rosenthal is concerned. He had a bill vetoed last year.
12 The HMO report card bill, which I provided to you, where
13 the governor asked this task force to review that
14 legislation.

15 Specifically, we then spent months trying to
16 resolve that issue and thought we had a commitment from
17 the governor's office that the governor would look at
18 bills on the merits. And members do not mind getting a
19 veto on the merits which they can deal with and they can
20 return and respond to.

21 We cannot deal with a veto that delegates to
22 this body the ability to influence legislation, a body
23 which is conflicted on this issue with many members having
24 taken positions on legislation before the legislature.

25 Now, our hope in the correspondence that's
26 been sent to you is to urge the governor to reconsider his
27 position and to have this body support that effort to
28 bring together key members of the legislature and possibly

1 members of the task force to undo what the governor has
2 done, which is to politicize this process. All eyes are
3 now on this body.

4 I have had numerous calls from members with
5 bills who are confused. What if the report that comes out
6 of this committee doesn't deal with my issue? How will
7 the governor deal with that bill on mastectomy? On
8 prostrates? On second opinions? They're not going to
9 deal with those issues. There's no support for my bill.
10 My bill is not even being considered in the context of
11 this body. I have disclosure bills on specific
12 information. I've got other bills. You know, I know the
13 pejorative "piecemeal" has been used.

14 We have had oversight hearings on HMO
15 mergers, on HMO privacy issues. We've had national
16 experts come in, who have spent two years on these issues,
17 which are not even being considered by this body. We have
18 compromised. We have taken amendments by the
19 administration provided by Mr. Bishop over here, provided
20 by others. We have take amendments from the HMO industry.

21 These bills have been negotiated. They have
22 been compromised. It's incremental because the
23 legislature has been told that's all we can accomplish.
24 No member of the legislature, that I'm aware of, would
25 have voted to establish this task force if they had known
26 how it would be used and abused by the governor. And if
27 you want to be party to that, you have to expect what may
28 come next, which is excruciating oversight.

1 My boss got a call from the "L.A. Times"
2 yesterday wanting to know about conflict of interest from
3 the members of this. We have been asked about your
4 designations. Who are the true consumers? Who are the
5 enrollees? Who are the providers?

6 The same kind of scrutiny the legislators
7 get, when they are carrying legislation, is now heaped on
8 your shoulders. Because you have been delegated a new
9 function that was unintended. Now we would like to undo
10 that. We thought we had a commitment.

11 Mr. Bishop's confirmation almost failed on
12 this issue in terms of this body being used to hold up
13 legislation. There's confusion. There's concern. And
14 there's criticism in this body. It's already being damned
15 by consumer groups it's industry dominated. We have not
16 had that criticism from my boss and others.

17 But you have now become a quasi-legislative
18 body for better, for worse, whether or not you invited it.
19 And I urge you to consider whether this body will have any
20 credibility and any potential to do good work as intended
21 by the original author, who spoke before you on the first
22 day and said "This is not a black hole for legislation."

23 And if you just dismiss this briefly -- and
24 we never intended to do this, and this is the governor's
25 call -- then, you are abdicating responsibility to do the
26 work you were called on to do when you were appointed,
27 including the appointees of the legislature.

28 This issue has been around for a long time.

1 It's only coming to a head now because all members of the
2 legislature, not just Senator Rosenthal, have suddenly
3 been victimized by abuse of this body as a tool to delay
4 legislation.

5 I want you to know that almost all opposition
6 letters I have from HMO's to our bills say "Hold it off
7 and study that bill in the task force. Study that HMO
8 bill on mergers in the task force." That's what the HMO's
9 have been writing to us and to the governor for six
10 months. And it worked. And it's up to you to decide
11 whether you're going allow that to work.

12 Thank you.

13 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you, Mr. Shapiro.

14 Rebecca Bowne.

15 MS. BOWNE: I recognize and respect with
16 passion with which Mr. Shapiro has spoken. I happen to
17 agree with him. But I would like to bring up an
18 additional point that I think that we as the commission
19 are facing regularly.

20 There will always be untoward events that
21 happen within the health care system. There will be
22 individuals that have a particular set of circumstances
23 that are most unfortunate. And I would plea with -- is it
24 assemblywoman or senator Figueroa?

25 ASSEMBLYWOMAN FIGUEROA: Assemblywoman at
26 present.

27 MS. BOWNE: I think it is unfortunate when
28 either we, as a commission, or the senate of the assembly,

1 allow individual medical incidents to drive good public
2 policy.

3 While I would certainly echo Mr. Shapiro in
4 saying that we cannot permit this commission to be another
5 study group that delays and obfuscates action by our
6 elected bodies. We equally cannot be so swayed individual
7 incidents, not collections of incidences, patterns of
8 incidences. Those, we need to take into account so that
9 we can have a viable, strong, in my opinion, private -- I
10 realize that's not 100 percent shared by everyone --
11 medical care delivery system.

12 So while I would certainly echo the notion
13 that I think that we need to let the legislature get on
14 with its business. And I'm an appointee by Governor
15 Wilson. I'm a supporter of his. But I think somehow
16 there has been some untoward circumstances that have led
17 to this situation which, allowed to continue, would be
18 most unfortunate.

19 At the same time, I would like to share with
20 members of the public who come before us. Each incident
21 builds a pattern and a history and a mosaic that creates a
22 situation that we face and we listen to in our research
23 and deliberations to help us build a stronger health care
24 system. But I would also plead that we not let individual
25 untoward incidences have us make bad public policy.

26 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much,
27 Ms. Bowne.

28 Do you want to comment on that?

1 **ASSEMBLYWOMAN DAVIS:** If I could respond
2 briefly, I think that to the best of our ability, we try
3 and do that every day. What's difficult, as I'm sure you
4 can relate with me, is that just like beauty, I think
5 micromanaging is probably in the eyes of the beholder, and
6 what might be micromanaging to one person in the system
7 may well not be to another. Because we believe that those
8 are not episodic or an anecdotal stories, but in fact they
9 do represent a pattern of care that we think we need to
10 address.

11 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Thank you.

12 Other task force members -- may I be sure --
13 we have called to attention the letters from Martin
14 Gallegos and Herschel Rosenthal. We also received letters
15 from Assemblyman Brett Granlund.

16 Does everyone have that also?

17 **MR. RANDALL:** Professor Enthoven, I'm Jim
18 Randall. We're the sponsors of the bill that Ms. Davis
19 has. I want to speak to the Brett Granlund letter and
20 make the point that he's a republican. You have here two
21 democrats before you. The governor is a republican. But
22 there are many republicans that have this legislation.
23 And as you can tell by Mr. Granlund's letter that the
24 republicans share his concerns as well.

25 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Thank you.

26 Task force members?

27 Peter Lee?

28 **MR. LEE:** A number of us -- and I'm not

1 appointee of the governor -- who are appointed
2 specifically on the understanding that this task force
3 would add to the process, not take away from it. I'm
4 concerned that this message is taking away from a process
5 that is going on currently in the legislature, needs to go
6 on in the legislature.

7 I'm very concerned that this task force, I'm
8 very optimistic, will make broad recommendations and
9 inform policy. I hope we will inform the legislature. I
10 hope we will inform the governor and the private sector.
11 But we are not the only game in town. Not just in this
12 state, but the whole health care arena is a moving arena.
13 It's a changing arena. There's always going to be new
14 information that everyone needs to consider. The
15 governor. The legislature.

16 And I'm very concerned that the process of
17 the legislature is involved in has taken great
18 consideration that on occasion may get started by
19 anecdotes, but I certainly hope that they're informed by
20 patterns of cases. I agree that you can't legislate by
21 anecdotes. But they can start an investigation that can
22 identify patterns that can get a full hearing for
23 appropriate response.

24 There's a couple issues that -- I mean I
25 certainly expect that task force members have different
26 views on the governor's position. It would be
27 unacceptable to me to have us appear in any way as a body
28 that is hearing on specific pieces of legislation. I

1 think that is the last thing that we need to do.

2 It is going to distract us from having a big
3 picture. If we have 84 bills coming before us as "What do
4 you think? Thumbs up or thumbs down," I think that would
5 be the biggest distraction we can have and really deflects
6 us from providing the counsel that we could possibly
7 provide, and I think that we're on a good track to provide
8 it.

9 I appreciate the letters we've gotten from
10 some of our members on the task force who aren't here.
11 I've possibly noted my concern about this and will
12 communicate directly to the governor, and I encourage all
13 of the members as well. I think the task force needs to,
14 as a task force, though, have a statement that we see
15 ourselves as complementary to the legislative process, the
16 dialogues that are ongoing on a number of fronts. And we
17 hope to add to that process and not be a forum to hear
18 specific bills or take views on specific bills.

19 MS. BOWNE: I second that motion.

20 DR. ENTHOVEN: Dr. Brad Gilbert.

21 DR. GILBERT: I think we have a unique
22 opportunity here. I'm medical director for an HMO that
23 happens to be a public entity, nonprofit. One of the
24 Medicare, managed care, HMO's.

25 We have a unique opportunity on this task
26 force. This is made up of a diverse group of people.
27 It's not industry dominated. I counted about six or seven
28 of us that are directly tied to the HMO. It has consumer

1 advocates and physicians. But our role should be to
2 provide broad, comprehensive structure for reform of the
3 managed care system.

4 And I think the thing that disturbs me the
5 most are two comments by Mr. Shapiro. One is there are
6 things being considered in the bills that have nothing to
7 do with us. They're not things specifically addressed by
8 this task force.

9 Number 2, if I disagree with a given bill,
10 which I may, because I believe it addresses something that
11 I don't think is appropriate, then I do that through the
12 process. I come testify at a hearing. I write a veto
13 request to the governor. I do whatever I feel is
14 appropriate politically in terms of the influence that I
15 or my associations have.

16 So I would go to the point of the concern
17 about sending a message to me is that decisions are made
18 on the merits in the process and that there is not an
19 action taken by the governor to use this body as some way
20 of thinking that what we'll do is specific enough to make
21 decisions about individual bills. I wholeheartedly agree
22 with Peter, that's not a role to even look at individual
23 bills at all.

24 So I would be supportive -- and I don't know
25 quite the forum or the vehicle for that -- of us sending,
26 if the task force agrees and believes this is pertinent --
27 that decisions are made on the merits in the process and
28 that our role is to provide broad, hopefully specific

1 enough that you can use our recommendations to modify
2 change, create new different legislation.

3 DR. ENTHOVEN: Dr. Helen Rodriguez-Trias.

4 MS. RODRIGUEZ-TRIAS: I'm a member of the
5 task force, also as a governor's appointee as a consumer
6 representative. And I'm a member of the women's health
7 council, which is advisory to the office of women's
8 health.

9 And I think I share the concerns that
10 probably all of us sitting up here share, that we will be
11 used in the way that is not productive or conducive to
12 really supporting a democratic process, and I just wanted
13 to voice that.

14 I do think -- and I would like to propose
15 that the task force make a very strong statement to the
16 effect that we recognize that our tasks are to address
17 some of the structural and some of the accountability and
18 some of the systems of responsiveness to consumer needs
19 that the health care system ought to have and particularly
20 managed care and not that we are speaking to all the
21 issues and all the concerns but simply to try to structure
22 the governments and the oversight in a way that managed
23 care can continue to develop quality assurance tools and
24 continue to address the health needs much better.

25 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

26 Ms. Maryann O'Sullivan.

27 MS. SULLIVAN: I wanted to thank you all for
28 coming from the legislature today to focus us on this and

1 to acknowledge the work that's gone on in the last years
2 to get these bills to where they are. I'm aware of the
3 numbers of hearings and the people that have been involved
4 in the negotiations and the fighting and the compromise.
5 And it's been huge and have taken a lot of commitment.

6 And for anybody to pretend that we, who just
7 met each other a few months ago and are going to be
8 finished with our work nine months after we started it,
9 have any capacity to do anything like that is to create a
10 charade. We're not capable of that. We don't even know
11 if we can come to a consensus on one single thing. We had
12 trouble getting a consensus on a mission statement.

13 To say we're going to examine the 85 bills is
14 not possible. So I'm recommending something along the
15 lines of what Peter recommends, is that we -- I think we
16 ought to send some delegation, which includes our chair,
17 to meet with the governor to ask that he simply examine
18 these pieces of legislation on their merits and not pre
19 tend that this task force has the capacity to do that.
20 And really -- I mean in my eyes, he's abdicating a serious
21 responsibility.

22 There's something else to think about is if
23 we finish on time -- we finish in January -- there's no
24 legislative language -- we're not going to come up with
25 legislative language. So we're talking 1999 maybe before
26 things really started getting introduced. But that's not
27 even -- he says putting it off for four or five months.
28 We're talking about year and a half, two years before

1 things get considered again.

2 We should be asking for a meeting with the
3 governor, conveying a statement that says we want him to
4 consider these bills on their merits. And also I'd like
5 to see these items back on our agenda until we feel like
6 it's resolved.

7 DR. ENTHOVEN: Dr. Barnard Alpert.

8 DR. ALPERT: With regard to the theme that
9 we're discussing, it seemed to me that Professor Enthoven
10 stated clearly at the beginning that we were given --
11 correct me if I'm misstating it -- we were given a charge,
12 and it's our mission to accomplish that charge, i.e., to
13 do the business for which we were asked and created.

14 It's my assumption -- and, from what I'm
15 hearing from everyone else, it's our assumption, those who
16 have spoken -- that other government agencies and branches
17 would also continue to do their business as a public
18 service.

19 DR. ENTHOVEN: All right. Mark Hiepler.

20 MR. HIEPLER: I have one idea as a task
21 force we should vote on a issue. I think this is
22 completely a non-partisan thing. The task force should
23 make a statement that we do not feel our role should
24 impede the legislative process in any way. By making that
25 clear a statement that the bills on the merits can win,
26 they can die, they can be veto. But they can be discussed
27 on the merits.

28 I don't believe any of these bills are

1 anecdotal related. Specifically, I think they come from
2 problems affecting masses of people. I usually hear from
3 a lot of them. I know where those things. And specific
4 bills, some which I agree and some which I don't agree --
5 I don't think we should impede the legislative process.

6 If we make that statement, it allows them to
7 take the regular process and go on and not force us to be
8 in a position where we can't do the things that I think
9 people may perceive that we will be doing. And just as
10 was stated, if we come up with this beautiful plan to
11 solve all of the world's problems, in January there still
12 will be legislation to enact what we're saying. Basically
13 we're behind a year.

14 So I would move we make a statement that we
15 don't feel it's our role to impede the process of
16 legislation or to hurry it up. But just to do our role
17 and let the legislature do their role. And many people
18 may differ on whether we should send the message. That's
19 just a motion I move so we can get off the topic and move
20 on.

21 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Clark Kerr.

22 **MR. KERR:** I think it's important that we
23 have a statement or a resolution or whatever it might be
24 that clarifies what we see, what we are doing, and what
25 we're not doing. And I think it's important that it
26 sends a message along the lines of what we're talking
27 about today and also something we can all agree on since
28 we come from different viewpoints. That may not be

1 possible to do it in the task force, but we can try.

2 Maybe we can make a statement for the task
3 force?

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: Sure.

5 MR. KERR: Something like the California
6 Managed Health Care Improvement Task Force is established
7 by the California legislature to inform the public, the
8 state legislature and the governor about managed health
9 care and its impact and to make recommendations on ways to
10 improve managed health care for the benefit of the
11 public.

12 The task force intends to provide the public,
13 the legislature, and the governor with the significant
14 report that specifies recommended actions to improve our
15 California health care system, including structural issues
16 and accountability to the public and to improve the health
17 of Californians.

18 The task force informs or advises, whichever,
19 the public, the legislature and the governor that we have
20 not been asked and do not intend, as a task force, to
21 comment on individual legislative bills but rather to
22 state our systemic findings and recommendations to help
23 inform both private and public policy development.

24 Therefore, the task force strongly encourages
25 the public, the legislature, and the governor to engage in
26 an ongoing, constructive dialogue today, as well as
27 tomorrow, about how to best ensure our health care system
28 meets the needs of Californians for high quality,

1 accessible, affordable health care.

2 DR. ENTHOVEN: Is that a motion?

3 We have a request here for you to repeat
4 it.

5 MS. SULLIVAN: The sentence from "therefore."

6 MR. KERR: Therefore? The task force
7 informs the public, the legislature, and the governor that
8 we have not been asked and do not intend, as a task force,
9 to comment on individual legislative bills but rather to
10 state our systemic findings and recommendations to help
11 inform both private and public policy development.

12 MS. SULLIVAN: Thank you.

13 MR. PEREZ: I'm going to suggest that we
14 will get this language again and maybe come up with a more
15 succinct amendment. It really restates what my colleague
16 Mr. Heipler stated. Basically that the task force make a
17 statement that we do not feel it's our role to impede the
18 legislative process or make specific recommendations on
19 the individual merits of specific proposed legislation.

20 I think when we get back into a discussion as
21 to what was our charge and what wasn't our charge, we get
22 back to the wonderful meetings that we had several months
23 ago in Sacramento where we wrestled with what our mission
24 statement should be and what our charge should be, and we
25 get away from actually doing the work that we've begun.

26 The governor has made a statement that he is
27 going to hold off signing legislation until we respond
28 with our report. And I think that that's absolutely an

1 abuse of the process. And for us to go into great detail
2 about what our charge is really misses the point.

3 What we need to do here today is specifically
4 respond to what the governor has done and ask him to
5 evaluate issues on their merits and do not allow us to be
6 used in such a way where we're put before the legislature
7 and the governor. If we get into that discussion, I think
8 that we open up a whole other can of worms where we start
9 talking about how the task force is staffed, what role the
10 governor had in selecting who it is that does a lot of the
11 work that leads up to the discussions and the decisions we
12 have.

13 I think that's something that is going to be
14 extremely unhealthy for us and something that extends the
15 amount of time it would take for us to do the specific
16 actions that we have chosen to undertake. So I would
17 suggest we go back to Mr. Hiepler's comments and make a
18 very brief, one-paragraph statement that we don't intend
19 to be used as a wedge between the legislature and the
20 governor, and we ask him to evaluate issues on the
21 merits.

22 DR. ENTHOVEN: Dr. Karpf?

23 DR. KARPf: Mr. Kerr covered most of my
24 sentiments. But I'd like to reinforce the fact that I
25 think what he's trying to do is reinforce our fundamental
26 approach to health care. We have not only a public
27 service to California to provide, but maybe a public
28 service to the nation to provide. And that would be

1 fundamental changes in accountability. Some fundamental
2 approaches.

3 None of us, I don't think, signed up to look
4 at specific legislation. I think the more clearly we
5 extricate ourselves from the political legislative
6 process, the better off we are.

7 So I think whatever statement we write should
8 say that we will stay at a fundamental level and stay away
9 from specifics as much as possible or as completely as
10 possible.

11 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

12 Harry Christie.

13 MR. CHRISTIE: Mr. Chairman, can you hear me
14 with this thing? After all the conversation and dialogue
15 on this subject, I'd like to offer a consideration for the
16 task force that I think is more succinct than we've heard
17 so far, and that is which follows.

18 Be it resolved that the Managed Care
19 Improvement Task Force recognize the importance of and
20 fully supports the unimpeded legislative process with
21 regard to managed care bills now under consideration in
22 the California legislature.

23 DR. ENTHOVEN: Helen Rodriguez-Trias.

24 MS. RODRIGUEZ-TRIAS: I basically like
25 Clark's approach, as well, to preface this to say we
26 reaffirm the content of our task as to what was contained
27 in the legislation creating us because that's what it is.
28 I think we do have to say something that is along the

1 lines that we do not want our work and our carrying out
2 our task to be used in any way to impede what should be
3 the democratic legislative process of this state. I think
4 that ought to be very clear because it was fine until
5 there was an explicit statement to the effect that
6 legislation would not be considered. I mean we could do
7 our work because it would proceed. And we've been put in
8 an uncomfortable situation which actually misshapes the
9 work of the task force.

10 I think it undermines the work of the task
11 force to be put in the situation and as an example of time
12 consumed precious time from serious business the time we
13 spent discussing this item.

14 MR. SHAPIRO: Mr. Chairman, may I reinforce
15 one element that was stated as part of the potential
16 resolution. I believe there was a comfort factor earlier
17 on when we understood that this body expected the governor
18 to consider legislation on its merits. That could allow
19 the governor to veto bills, which many of you may oppose
20 or not agree with, who allows the legislature to come back
21 and reflect if it is opposed.

22 That was our understanding, that we had
23 reconciled it. Let the governor and his representatives
24 who are here and others decide whether this legislation is
25 legitimate for public policy. I would encourage that
26 aspect of the resolution to be included to make clear that
27 we're looking at things on the merits, the legislative
28 process is not impeded and this body can get on with the

1 good work that it was intended.

2 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Okay. Barbara Decker.

3 **MS. DECKER:** I liked the concept that
4 Maryann O'Sullivan mentioned of having yourself and
5 various members of the task force go and speak to the
6 governor and his representatives about our role. I think
7 that we could spend another hour today deciding which of
8 these statements is appropriate. Perhaps we could have an
9 easy simple vote that we all agree that we are not part of
10 the legislative process, and we ask that to proceed on its
11 own merits and ask you to take the role of discussing with
12 the governor in more detail the concerns that have been
13 expressed in the last hour.

14 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Maryann O'Sullivan.

15 **MS. SULLIVAN:** Thank you, Barbara, for that
16 support. But I don't recommend that alone. I think there
17 needs to be a statement so that by the end of today,
18 everybody is clear where the task force stands. I think a
19 visit to the governor is important. I'm not sure of
20 Sullivan's rules --

21 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** I'm not sure either.

22 We have Clark's motion --

23 **MS. SULLIVAN:** I would like to add Michael's
24 amendment to it about things are considered on their
25 merits. That language has been discussed all the way
26 through this whole process.

27 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** We have Clark's motion on the
28 table and then seconded. And I think that's where we are

1 in terms of motions. Let me just say one thing about some
2 of the suggestions. I think you'll make it difficult for
3 some of the governor's appointees if you word it very
4 sharply as if we're coming back at the governor in his
5 face and saying "No, no you did the wrong thing."
6 We want you to behave differently." I don't feel it's my
7 responsibility one way or the other to tell the governor
8 what to do.

9 I think to encourage some of you people in
10 thinking about this to not press the wording to the point
11 that it will reduce our ability to --

12 MR. SHAPIRO: I was just handed a letter
13 from the governor to legislators saying he will veto all
14 bills --

15 DR. ENTHOVEN: I haven't had a chance to --

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Has it been shared with
17 members?

18 DR. ENTHOVEN: Brad.

19 DR. GILBERT: In terms of process, Clark, you
20 could consider -- I'm pointed by the governor. I'm not
21 uncomfortable at all about recommending that the
22 legislative process occur, that things are looked at on
23 their merits rather than -- maybe leave out the "rather
24 than" -- but I've heard a lot of people agreed that the
25 process should occur and bills should be looked at on
26 their merits as they always would be in a normal
27 legislative process. If you accept that --

28 MR. KERR: I think adding one sentence

1 something to the effect that the task force supports the
2 health legislation be considered on the merits.

3 DR. ENTHOVEN: John.

4 MR. PEREZ: I want to make sure that the
5 bill be kept within the language about making sure that
6 the task force not impede the legislative process.

7 DR. ENTHOVEN: Do you have that in there,
8 Clark?

9 MR. KERR: I have that it is be considered on
10 its merits.

11 MR. PEREZ: We need reference to the task
12 force not being used to impede the legislative process.

13 MR. HIEPLER: What if it's considered by the
14 merits ten years from now? It doesn't do any good for
15 people between now and ten years --

16 MR. KERR: How about adding that the task
17 force supports health legislation be considered on their
18 merits and the task force should not impede the
19 legislative process.

20 MR. PEREZ: The task force should not be used
21 to impede the legislative process. A semantic difference,
22 but one thing is we don't impede the legislative process,
23 and another thing is that we not be used as an excuse that
24 impedes the legislative process.

25 MR. KERR: Can we not use the word "used" and
26 say "not impede"? In other words, I'd rather not say
27 we're being used. We're probably being used by everybody
28 under the sun. But rather acknowledging that everybody

1 using us and keep that out and say we should not impede
2 the legislative process.

3 DR. ENTHOVEN: Clark, read it one more time.
4 The clause at issue.

5 MR. KERR: Therefore, the task force
6 strongly encourages the public, the legislature, and the
7 governor to engage in ongoing constructive dialogue today,
8 as well as tomorrow, about how to best ensure our health
9 care system meets the needs of the Californians for high
10 quality, accessible, affordable health care. The task
11 force supports that health legislation be considered on
12 their merits, and the task force should not impede the
13 legislative process.

14 MR. CHRISTIE: The task force must not impede
15 the legislative process.

16 MS. SULLIVAN: I just want to ask the
17 legislators if they had any recommendations to us on that
18 statement.

19 MR. LEE: What you want is a statement from
20 the task force so we can move on with our business and you
21 can move on with yours and what we've been trying to do is
22 that. Does this generally meet those needs?

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN DAVIS: I think it does. I
24 certainly appreciate the way in which you've approached
25 this. I think I would add in light of the discussion that
26 you've had. I'd be remiss if I did not, on behalf of
27 myself and behalf of Mr. Granlund ask that perhaps the
28 governor reconsider the bills that have already been

1 vetoed. We would certainly ask for that much.

2 DR. ENTHOVEN: I think we can trust you to do
3 that. Part of my concern here is trying to be
4 conciliatory about.

5 MR. PEREZ: Mr. Chairman, where it says the
6 task force not impede the legislative process --
7 immediately following the word "task force," if we could
8 insert the word "process" again so that the task force
9 process not impede the legislative process. Then it's not
10 a statement of us being used but rather that what happens
11 here not impede legislative process.

12 MR. KERR: Therefore, the task force
13 strongly encourages the public, the legislature, and the
14 governor to engage in ongoing constructive dialogue today,
15 as well as tomorrow, about how to best ensure a health
16 care system meets the needs of Californians for high
17 quality, accessible, affordable health care. The task
18 force supports that health legislation be considered on
19 their merits, and the task force process should not impede
20 the legislative process.

21 DR. ENTHOVEN: Second for that?

22 MR. PEREZ: Second.

23 DR. ENTHOVEN: All in favor?

24 MEMBERS: Aye.

25 DR. ENTHOVEN: Oppose?

26 ASSEMBLYWOMAN FIGUEROA: Thank you.

27 ASSEMBLYWOMAN DAVIS: Thank you, members.

28 MS. SINGH: One announcement. The letter

1 from the governor that Mr. Shapiro referenced is being
2 copied at this point and will be distributed to you for
3 your own information.

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: I propose we take a short
5 break for less than ten minutes.

6 (Whereupon a break was taken.)

7 DR. ENTHOVEN: The task force will please
8 come to order.

9 We're briefly going to consider one remaining
10 question that had come up that Maryann O'Sullivan wants to
11 raise. Then we'll move on.

12 MS. SULLIVAN: I'd like a motion that the
13 task force commit now to sending a delegation to meet with
14 Governor Wilson on this issue to express what was in
15 Clark's motion.

16 MR. PEREZ: Second.

17 DR. ENTHOVEN: Okay. Let's go ahead and take
18 a vote on that.

19 MR. HAUCK: Mr. Chairman, I think we -- it's
20 my feeling we resolved the issue a few minutes ago. And
21 we resolved it in a way that is not aimed at any body or
22 any particular person and in a non-confrontational way and
23 in a way in which we can all agree.

24 I think we should leave that as it stands and
25 transmit the resolution that we adopted and to all of the
26 appropriate people. The legislature, the governor, the
27 relevant committees, and to any relevant department heads
28 and go on with our business. I think getting into sending

1 delegations to anybody gets us right back into the kind of
2 situation that we really don't want to be in. At least I
3 would suggest we don't want to be in. And, frankly, it's
4 not likely to change anything, anyway.

5 DR. ENTHOVEN: Rodney Armstead.

6 MR. ARMSTEAD: Mr. Chair, I agree with
7 Bill -- sorry if you can't hear me. I'll try to speak up.

8 The intent here was not for the task force to
9 get engaged and really create -- begin to politicize
10 things, I think we have done our work and moved forward.
11 I think when we begin to meet, we begin to add credibility
12 to an issue that we were trying to extract ourselves from.

13 I think if we make the statement clearly, it
14 goes forward, we go forward. And I think the delegation
15 begins to engage a political process and discussion around
16 something that is something that we are really trying to
17 distance ourselves from.

18 So unless there is something else that we're
19 trying to attempt to accomplish, I think that we've been
20 clear, and we should go forward with continuing our work.

21 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

22 Maryann, I'd like to say it makes me very
23 uncomfortable. I'll have to vote against it. What I'm
24 trying to do is keep this thing fairly non-partisan and
25 keep us out of involving ourselves from confronting
26 political figures and so forth. As Rodney says,
27 distancing ourselves from it.

28 With all due respect, I would personally have

1 to vote against it, and I'd feel uncomfortable leading
2 such a delegation. If we were, it's almost as though we
3 ought to meet with legislatures and ask why did you create
4 this task force if then you are going to produce 80
5 bills? I means there's a certain logic to the governor's
6 position.

7 I appreciate that it's irritating to people
8 who worked hard on doing legislation. But, anyway, I feel
9 very reluctant to be involved in that myself.

10 MS. SULLIVAN: I think it's about
11 communication. What happened in the last two days isn't
12 just an event that happened in the last two. It affects
13 years of work that hundreds of people have engaged in.

14 And we've got a statement. And I think that
15 the next step in communication is to face-to-face
16 communicate that statement to -- and I think it is
17 directed to somebody. It's directed to the governor. He
18 said "I'm vetoing these bills without looking at their
19 merits, and we're saying "Please look at their merits."
20 I think it's important. It's basically to complete the
21 process of communication.

22 MR. HAUCK: Mr. Chairman, I respectfully say
23 that I don't think that's what we did. It's my feeling
24 that the resolution we adopt is not aimed at anyone. And
25 I think that the point the chairman made is relevant. The
26 legislature has had a hand in creating this entity.

27 And, Michael, I appreciate points that you've
28 made, but we've worked around there long enough to know

1 that legislatures understand that when they vote for
2 something, it can be used or not used or abused.

3 I think it's a mistake for us to get
4 ourselves between the legislature and the governor and go
5 beyond what we've already done. And I don't interpret the
6 action as being aimed at anybody in particular. And if
7 it's aimed at the legislative process, that includes the
8 legislature and the governor, and that seems to me to be
9 what we did.

10 DR. ENTHOVEN: I'd like to go ahead and call
11 for a vote now.

12 Sorry, Michael. We need to make --

13 MR. SHAPIRO: May I make one comment?

14 DR. ENTHOVEN: Briefly.

15 MR. SHAPIRO: In the letter from member
16 Gallegos and ex-officio member Rosenthal to this body,
17 which is attached to a letter to the governor, they have
18 asked for a meeting with the governor.

19 In a press conference this morning in
20 Sacramento, they have reiterated that call for a meeting
21 with the governor with a delegation from the task force.
22 You can imagine a way this is political problem, but it's
23 there. And the question is whether you want to implement
24 the resolution you adopted with the clear communication to
25 those members who are seeking a meeting with the governor
26 or do it separately. But I just want to add that that is
27 in the communication was sent to you by the two members of
28 your body.

1 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Thank you very much.

2 All in favor of the motion would you please

3 raise your hands long enough for our vote counter.

4 All opposed? 14.

5 The motion passed. Thank you very much.

6 **MR. LEE:** I think that I would strongly

7 support what Bill made that the statement be distributed

8 widely and be sent to the governor, to the legislature.

9 I strongly support it. And it's a great one.

10 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Thank you, Peter.

11 We will move on to our task force expert

12 resource group. Let me remind you the idea of the group

13 was to designate pairs of people who would particularly

14 focus on some of the very important questions that we

15 face. The reason it's pairs and not larger is because of

16 meeting requirements of law.

17 However, we very much hope that other people

18 who have ideas to contribute will do so, will contact

19 members of the expert resource groups, speak to them,

20 write to them, giving due care to the requirements of the

21 law or, if necessary, as I think we'll be arranging in at

22 least one phase, going ahead and having a larger meeting,

23 which we will notice and hold it in an appropriate place

24 so that we have a larger meeting that does meet the

25 requirements of law.

26 One way or another, the point I want to

27 emphasize is these groups are not meant in any way to

28 inhibit other people who have ideas to contribute from

1 making those contributions. It was just a way of trying
2 to create focal points for -- and to fix responsibility
3 for people to whom we are looking to summarize issues,
4 layout pros and cons and recommend suggestive findings to
5 the task force.

6 With that, I'd like to go ahead with the next
7 presentation. We've got Kathryn Murrell and Ron Williams
8 to work on the question of ways of streamlining the
9 regulatory process.

10 The order has been juggled around here. But
11 I guess my latest indication is that the order in which it
12 needs to be done.

13 Ron.

14 MR. WILLIAMS: What I would like to do is --
15 I will try and speak very loudly so that I can be heard.

16 The topic I'll be covering this morning is
17 regulatory simplification. There are really five
18 categories that I will be speaking about. I view these as
19 really fairly broad and general topics, and I think they
20 should be viewed as starting points for additional input
21 from other members of the task force who I suspect may
22 have contrary points of view.

23 There are essentially five issues I would
24 like to cover today. And I think these issues should be
25 viewed as broad topics and as starter points for further
26 discussion and input from other members of the task force.

27 I think the first issue centers around the
28 structural issues Department of Corporations versus

1 Department of Insurance. The second one will talk about
2 the whole issue of health plan operation and documentation
3 and opportunities for simplification in that area. The
4 third, we'll discuss the medical group oversight in
5 simplification in that area.

6 The fourth is elimination of audit
7 redundancy. And the fifth is a category that I term the
8 Department of Corporations resources, which retells some
9 of the recent budget discussions that have been held.

10 In the first, the issue of Department of
11 Corporations versus Department of Insurance. The
12 perspective really is that the historic role of the
13 insurance department is really focusing on financial
14 stability of the insurer and that that is a fundamentally
15 different activity than the role of the Department of
16 Corporations, which really focuses much more on service
17 delivery, on indirectly and directly assessing quality of
18 medical management activities and network accessibility,
19 among other areas. And, therefore, the division between
20 the Department of Corporations and Department of Insurance
21 is used as something that works and that works well. The
22 first point.

23 The second point is the area of documentation
24 health plan products and operations. I think that one big
25 area for simplification centers around the distinction
26 between health plan amendments or notice of material
27 modifications. And I'll try to describe those.

28 Essentially, a health plan amendment is used

1 as a relatively small change in the operation of the
2 health plan with material modifications seeming to be
3 material and substantial. I think an opportunity for
4 improvement is really developing and changing criteria to
5 28 amendments and material modifications. So that a
6 consistent criteria can be applied both by the staff and
7 by health plans. And this is an area where I think there
8 could be substantial opportunity.

9 Another opportunity for simplification would
10 permit annual general amendment filings. This would
11 permit health plans to do general housekeeping on
12 non-material changes on an annual basis, as opposed to
13 repetitively filing fairly small changes that take place
14 on a regular basis and would relieve paperwork, we
15 believe, without adversely impacting any consumer issue.

16 The next issue would be around the timing of
17 amendments and how things work. Let me pause and explain
18 the sequence here. Typically a health plan will submit an
19 amendment requesting a change. Typically if no comment is
20 received within 30 days, then the health plan may
21 typically proceed to implement whatever that change is.

22 The simplification that that would be an
23 improvement from the point of view of a health plan would
24 be if an amendment is submitted and there is no response
25 within 30 days, and subsequently the department would deem
26 that change to be inappropriate, that the health plan
27 would have to comply, but wouldn't end up subject to
28 disciplinary action as a result of that.

1 So the health plan would say "We found
2 something. We waited the appropriate amount of time. And
3 if it's deemed to not be appropriate, we can certainly
4 change it consistent with the department's request but
5 that we would respectfully request the disciplinary action
6 be avoided because we didn't know if it was an appropriate
7 thing to do."

8 In terms of material modifications, I think
9 it would be helpful if notices of material modification
10 would specify when the change described in the material
11 modification could be implemented and if a plan request
12 was termed "expedited treatment" and that request is
13 denied, that the health plan be informed of that within
14 five days of the date the material was filed. A lot of
15 these are procedural issues.

16 At the end of the day, what the consumer gets
17 out of this, I believe, is continued innovation, continued
18 development of new products, and the development of new
19 kinds of approaches that can result in things that are
20 much more market responsive, things that address some of
21 the types of issues that have come off on the legislative
22 process where health plan says it needs to make a change,
23 and once it files with similar requests, it has to go
24 through this kind of process.

25 Shifting to the third major category, which
26 would be medical group oversight. I think this is a very
27 important category. I think there are a variety of
28 contractual relationships with medical groups and health

1 plans where the downstream -- of subcontracting
2 arrangements have added new challenges for state
3 regulators.

4 What happens and I believe is insufficient is
5 that the financial and consumer protection standards are
6 met solely by the health plan reviewing the medical groups
7 where those medical groups are not already licensed by the
8 Department of Corporations and that there are
9 opportunities for uniformity and equity in audit
10 procedures for medical groups and other provider group
11 entities that there shouldn't be financial and operational
12 audits of such entities.

13 Also the relationship between the health plan
14 and the medical group may sometimes involve a third party.
15 A medical services organization, independent practice
16 association that actually manages on behalf of the medical
17 group and that regulatory standards need to take that
18 issue into account.

19 The fourth major area would be elimination of
20 audit redundancy. I think there are substantial
21 opportunities to establish audit standards in the more
22 generally acceptable among state agencies. This would
23 reduce the need for multiple audits and create more
24 uniformity in the audit process.

25 Particularly related to quality audits, one
26 suggestion would be to deem as approved for state
27 regulatory purposes those plans would meet certain
28 nationally accredited standards such as the NCQA standard

1 for health plan accreditation.

2 The final area discusses the Department of
3 Corporations resources. I think there's been discussion
4 and legislative action around supplementing those
5 resources. And I think it's important that in simplifying
6 the process and streamlining the process, those resources
7 be not only enhanced but be accompanied by additional
8 support in the area of additional training for the staff
9 in terms of new and existing staff and helping to ensure
10 consistency and accuracy in the review process.

11 The DOC staff sometimes finds it difficult to
12 make judgments without concurrence of other peers and
13 frequent additional training to strengthen the confidence
14 of those reviewers in their personal decisions, allowing
15 for more consistent decisions among health plans and
16 overall better oversight and better practices among the
17 health plans.

18 DR. ENTHOVEN: Do task force members have
19 questions?

20 Are you go to be writing this up? And we'll
21 distribute it?

22 Let me ask you about medical group
23 oversight. Essentially now it's all done through the
24 health plans?

25 MR. WILLIAMS: There are two categories. One
26 would be the medical groups who actually apply for a type
27 of Knox-Keene license. And there is oversight and
28 regulation by the department. There are a wide variety of

1 other groups who do not addresses the oversight and
2 requirement for many of the consumer issues occurring
3 through the health plans oversight process. There are
4 other categories of provider organizations that also --

5 DR. ENTHOVEN: Are you saying for those
6 medical groups there should be financial and
7 operational --

8 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. I think the point is
9 that in the delivery system today, the medical group has
10 taken on such an important part of the delivery system and
11 that the consumer has many service interactions with that
12 medical group. And I think there needs to be some thought
13 on how best to address those issues.

14 DR. ENTHOVEN: Would that relate to what the
15 pacific business group on health has done with respect
16 to HEDIS reporting where instead of each health plan
17 contracting a medical group goes and tries to get the
18 information, it's done on a once-and-for all basis through
19 CCHRI? Which makes sense. Is that part of your
20 suggestion? Do this once and for all? So the doctor only
21 sees the inspector once a year?

22 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. I think the CCHRI,
23 which would be one good example of where the industries
24 are coming together and conduct chart exams, chart
25 reviews, and quality information for all health plans
26 participating.

27 There are a host of other reviews, for
28 example, health plan quality audits where for every health

1 plan that goes through that quality audit, it's not
2 unusual for a medical person to go to that medical group
3 and pull audits. Every health plan in California contacts
4 with that medical group will have personnel from various
5 departments in there periodically going through that. It's
6 another opportunity for a more affordable approach.

7 DR. ENTHOVEN: Once and for all?

8 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes.

9 DR. ENTHOVEN: That sounds promising. With
10 concern about the low medical loss ratios and high
11 administrative costs, it seems like we ought to look at
12 that issue.

13 Steve.

14 MR. ZATKIN: It's an ordeal. On the issue
15 of medical group oversight, some work has been done by the
16 previous commissioner corporations and an advisory group
17 looking at some of these issues, and I would recommend
18 that we review it. And I think that it focused on the
19 degree of risk that was being assumed by the entity down
20 the stream. And I did hear you say that your approach
21 would look -- would be based on that; is that correct?

22 MR. WILLIAMS: Correct.

23 DR. ENTHOVEN: Ron, did you want to comment?

24 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. I think the comment is
25 that a lot of the financial dimensions do focus on that,
26 and I think also there are other consumer issues in
27 efficiency and reducing administrative costs in the system
28 with coordinating some of the quality.

1 **MR. RODGERS:** Ron, two questions.
2 Number one, could you address where you see accrediting
3 agents participating in the process in lieu of a, say, a
4 regulatory agency doing it? And, number two, do you feel
5 that if there was a standard approach, it would drive the
6 market towards a common contractual arrangement in that
7 once you standardize the inspection and audit and
8 evaluation, there is a tendency for everyone to start to
9 look the same? So it does take some of the contractual
10 variance out of it. I don't know if that's good or bad.
11 I just see that as a potential consequence of a standard
12 approach with medical groups.

13 **MR. WILLIAMS:** On accreditation, I think
14 that there would need to be some process to establish what
15 were the best accreditation service that the regulatory
16 agencies felt met their needs. So I think that's a
17 judgment that they would have to make. I think -- and I
18 know there's been a lot of conversations, for example,
19 between the DHS and Department of Corporations were on
20 some of these issues. So I think it's a process that
21 needs to be worked through.

22 In terms of your second comment, I think
23 the -- I'm not suggesting common contractual elements in
24 that regard. I'm suggesting that solvency, calculation of
25 claim reserves, that there be certain almost gap-like
26 accounting standards and still leave lots of room for
27 market innovations for different types of arrangements,
28 recognize the different market segments serve their needs

1 different from consumer segments.

2 So I think the best analog is someone would
3 need to be looking at solvent times of the county and
4 financial issues.

5 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Mark Hiepler.

6 **MR. HIEPLER:** In looking at the risk issue,
7 that's one area where the patients have no idea as to how
8 often the medical group takes on big risks. In Ventura
9 County we've had several go bankrupt. And in order to
10 regulate or look at this issue that you've discussed, do
11 you think it's something that should go through as far as
12 needs of implementation through the Department of
13 Corporations from the HMO down? Or do you think there
14 should be something directed to all non-Knox-Keene
15 licensed IPA's as far as implementing that to make sure
16 that the risk benefit analysis?

17 **MR. WILLIAMS:** I think that in most
18 instances that I'm familiar with, the health plans do set
19 the time limit of the individual physicians, providing
20 them very substantial stop-loss coverage. Basically the
21 insurance mechanism assures that the individual physician
22 exposure is limited to what they could safely accommodate.
23 That's an important safeguard in the system that often
24 gets overlooked.

25 I think in terms of the implementation
26 mechanism, I think that's something that the task force
27 ought to think about. I don't know that I have a clear
28 understanding of the best way to accomplish that.

1 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Bruce Spurlock.**

2 **MR. SPURLOCK: Mr. Chair, I appreciate your**
3 **conversation, and I do want to echo the comments of the**
4 **chair that producing unnecessary audits of the physician**
5 **is a key component of what the task force should do.**

6 **The studies look like in the average**
7 **physician office that they go through 14 different audits**
8 **in one year from different agencies looking at their**
9 **different functions not just on performance**
10 **characteristics. So I think simplifying that streamline**
11 **is an important part.**

12 **I'd like to ask you a question about walking**
13 **through the process that Blue Cross or any health plan**
14 **might go through when they think about shifting a**
15 **component of risk onto a medical group, especially when**
16 **talking about a significant component.**

17 **It seems to me that most health plans would**
18 **go through financial analysis, some kind of performance**
19 **analysis, before giving 70, 80, 90 percent of the risk**
20 **onto a medical group. And it strikes me as unusual that**
21 **we have to have a secondary process from an outside agency**
22 **on something that the health plan is probably doing on**
23 **themselves.**

24 **It's in the health plan's interest not to**
25 **have a bankrupt or poor performing medical group in the**
26 **first place before it happens and that there's some**
27 **process that you or other health plans must go through in**
28 **order to ensure that.**

1 **MR. WILLIAMS:** I think that it's
2 interesting. I would agree with you that we do a certain
3 amount of careful evaluation of medical groups. I think
4 generally one of the things we find a lot of attention on
5 is that we are often unwilling to give as much risk to
6 medical groups as they would like to have.

7 We recognize it's our role to assume that
8 financial responsibility and that we are the ones who
9 really have the financial resources to absorb the amount
10 of their ability.

11 As many of you know, when you quote a
12 premium for a particular organization for, say, January of
13 1998, we are trying to predict what the rate of medical
14 inflation will be between now and 15 months out. We are
15 predicting what kind of epidemics will occur, what kind of
16 social kinds of problems there are going to be. All
17 kinds of issues that can dramatically affect the
18 underlying claim loss.

19 Before, we would have, first of all, reviewed
20 certain careful level of evaluation and analysis. We are
21 not able to calculate what their incurred and not reported
22 claims are, for example, when they ask the doctor -- and
23 so there's a level of oversight, but you can't operate
24 someone else's enterprise for them.

25 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Brad Gilbert.

26 **DR. GILBERT:** Just a little bit on Mark's
27 comment. Yes, we do financial audits for medical groups,
28 and then we adjust how they have to relate those based on

1 that.

2 The question is in looking at medical
3 groups -- because I think one of the things we're learning
4 from the task force is how pivotal their role is in all of
5 this. Do you see it from a standard's approach -- from a
6 standard's approach with active regulation at that level
7 or a standard's approach that creates a standard across
8 the industry that then is regulated more by the HMO
9 itself?

10 So is it that there's a direct regulatory
11 approach from DOC or whoever? Or do you see it more as
12 the development of standards that then the HMO is then
13 responsible for making sure those standards are met?

14 The second part of this quick -- on DOC you
15 mentioned about resources. What about the type of people
16 that are at DOC? Medical professionals versus lawyers?

17 MR. WILLIAMS: Well, let me maybe try and
18 answer the first approach. I think market standards of
19 conduct -- we often spend a great deal of time with
20 smaller medical groups, for example, that are privately
21 owned. You want to see the financials, basically
22 someone's personal income tax report. And there's a lot
23 of going back and forth to address. Do you have the right
24 to see it? Or else, alternately, if you can't assess it,
25 you may end up not contracting. Then you get a letter
26 from someone saying we're not treating that small provider
27 carefully because you won't contract with them.

28 So there's a certain amount of tension you

1 give and take in getting that. And some kind of standards
2 of conduct that provide a set of expectations for all
3 parties might be helpful.

4 And your second question?

5 DR. GILBERT: In looking at the DOC in terms
6 of the regulatory entity, you talked about training for
7 their staff. What about the issue for the right kinds of
8 staff in terms of the predominantly lawyer-based facility
9 versus really having medical professionals on-staff that
10 can look at issues of quality and those kind of things?
11 Is a staff mix involved?

12 MR. WILLIAMS: I guess I would start out
13 with it really being fundamentally a resource question.
14 And I think the legislature addressed that and provided
15 ample resources. I think I'm less concerned with whether
16 the consulting of physicians are full-time or
17 consultants other than if you want to have the resource to
18 retain people who are familiar, the resources that the
19 department would be given to help to retain and assist
20 that.

21 I think my experience has been that the
22 people there are very renown and very special, and there
23 aren't enough of them to keep pace with the current market
24 base innovations that we would, say, here in California.

25 There are all kinds of neo-production managed
26 care in a variety of areas. There are lots of health
27 plans that are innovative in building products and
28 developing new things. And the organization needs

1 resources to be able to supplement that.

2 DR. ENTHOVEN: Peter Lee.

3 MR. LEE: A question and a suggestion for the
4 issues to consider in your group, which is that it relates
5 both to the medical groups and the DOC versus DOI sort of
6 issue is there's a lot of people in California that fall
7 outside of regulated groups, be it they're in medical
8 groups. They may be in self-funded plans. Or they're in
9 PPO's.

10 There's that large number of people that
11 don't fall anywhere. I'm wondering how you're thinking
12 about doing it and would encourage you to address in
13 particular the -- it is true that if a medical group has a
14 contract with an HMO, the HMO may pass down certain
15 standards, but that same medical group may have other
16 contracts with the PPO or may not.

17 And a lot of Californians don't fall in
18 clearly any structure right now that provides service,
19 delivery, quality oversight as a medical group if they are
20 in a Knox-Keene licensee. If Blue Cross is some of the
21 exception as a PPO that is in Knox-Keene, but that's not
22 the case for a lot of other PPO's.

23 MR. WILLIAMS: What I'd be interested in
24 hearing the position from one of the major employers in
25 the room regarding that issue. And, secondly, I think one
26 of the benefits of a quality oriented process focuses on
27 the medical group is that it tends not to necessarily
28 differentiate by funding type relevant to --

1 **MR. LEE:** Absolutely.

2 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Yes. Terry Hartshorn.

3 **MR. HARTSHORN:** I think on the stability of
4 physicians from a financial standpoint, we do need to take
5 a look at that because we have had bankruptcies over the
6 years. We've had -- as Ron mentioned, doctors or small
7 groups or IPA's want contracts with health plans, and they
8 won't show us financial statements.

9 So we -- now we've -- PacifiCare, we set a
10 standard. If they won't do that, we won't contract with
11 them. It's not a perfect world out there. Things are
12 changing and moving. We need a principle of financial
13 stability that runs with a level playing field, whether
14 the physician, the IPA, the medical group has 80 percent
15 of its business, whether it's what you consider managed
16 care or vice versa.

17 Peter said there's a number of doctors that
18 have probably less than 50 percent of their business which
19 culminates care and they're still in some form of fee for
20 service. There still needs to be some regulation or
21 oversight there.

22 At a higher level the industry is going
23 through such dramatic change, good and bad, that we need
24 to -- as we go through this change, that we try to protect
25 the consumer and the payers -- I call payer the buyer of
26 health care -- the buyers as much as possible because we
27 don't want to have the infrastructure of the system start
28 to fall apart.

1 And I think that our study in this area
2 should be very diligent. I don't have all the answers,
3 but I think we need to take a close look at the stability
4 of the provider side and how we either regulate or have
5 oversight in that area.

6 DR. ENTHOVEN: Terry, what's wrong with the
7 idea that since PacifiCare is there in the middle of the
8 solvency requirements that it will stand behind the care
9 of the PacifiCare members even if the medical group --
10 you're saying, you know, as the medical group becomes
11 insolvent, you're still there to pay for the PacifiCare?
12 Or are you saying the medical group wouldn't be able to
13 function?

14 MR. HARTSHORN: A little of both because
15 PacifiCare may be one of 20 contracts that a medical group
16 has. So we have stood behind medical groups and IPA's who
17 have gone bankrupt for our members where we still get the
18 benefits on the benefit package that they purchased.

19 But it's not -- I guess it's the diversity of
20 the marketplace that makes it difficult to put it on just
21 one health plans. If all health plans have
22 substandards -- maybe that's what Ron's suggesting, that
23 we all have certain standards that we are required from
24 the regulatory agencies to make sure we implement a
25 position on the hospital's side.

26 I'm not limiting my comments to physicians.
27 I think I started that way. There's a number of hospitals
28 that are on the brink of closing doors as well in

1 California, and we have to make sure that they're going to
2 be available.

3 It's a very difficult and sensitive issue.

4 We've actually had -- when we denied physicians or we
5 canceled contracts from doctors because of financial
6 stability, we've had lawsuits or had things that --
7 because now we're taking away their business flow. Well,
8 we can't be -- we have to have some standards that if the
9 health plan or the industry is living within, then these
10 actions can't be taken as long as we're dealing with
11 integrity here.

12 "Gee, you canceled my contract. I'm going to
13 sue you," and then six months later they're out of
14 business. And we've had that happen not only PacifiCare,
15 but around the industry.

16 I'm just saying it's something we shouldn't
17 take lightly. We need to study it and come up with some
18 good recommendations.

19 MR. WILLIAMS: The appropriate thing to say
20 is that from a consumer protection point of view, we would
21 contract and most other health plans wouldn't.

22 There are competing points of view having to
23 do with networks, having to do with pressure from various
24 other constituencies, and there's no real basis for the
25 health plan other than -- and that's part of the debate
26 here.

27 DR. ENTHOVEN: Mr. Armstead.

28 MR. ARMSTEAD: A comment in the area of

1 getting back to DOC that I would like to throw back to you
2 and have you reconsider.

3 The one on the audit redundancy, did you give
4 any thought or what was your mind set -- importantly to
5 streamline the audit, but one of the fundamental issues
6 with audits that occur are they are very technical and
7 stovepiped, in my opinion, as you go in to look and say
8 compliance or not compliance or may say technically
9 compliant, what have you.

10 And the issue is not going in and seeing if
11 someone's rate of how low they're grievance is, is one
12 thing. That's of less protection to the consumer than an
13 entity when you look and focus the audit to the outcomes
14 of how they really deal with that and have used that to
15 improve themselves operationally.

16 So I think that there are two issues that are
17 about the audit. I agree with the streamline. But
18 certainly the discussion on your comment on the thought
19 that of the need clearly to improve what we do relative to
20 what we're looking at relative audit more the outcome and
21 how that derives back to improvement.

22 Getting back to the comment, you just hit
23 this on the DOC. I want to challenge you on the issue of
24 resources more than just who is there. The real issue too
25 on the DOC is that I think it can be better serving to the
26 overall process that if there are individuals that are
27 there that understand the context of not seeing what the
28 intent of it is that are medical professionals that are

1 part of an integrated team that the policy and things that
2 the commissioner puts forward takes on a different light
3 and complexion than has been the tradition of what has
4 been lacking, I think, relative to how DOC is operating
5 from the perspective of, quote, unquote, that type of
6 thing supported by the commissioner.

7 I think in the resource -- I would like to
8 challenge you back on that, that I think that's a critical
9 issue in the broader vision of things where the DOC really
10 sits if they end up being the root of what we're seeing.

11 MR. WILLIAMS: I think in terms of what I
12 think of as continuous quality improvement process, I
13 think what you're referencing relative to not just the
14 statistics about grievances but how is it the entity is
15 really using that as feedback to include the level of
16 quality and ultimate outcome.

17 I think that's a very important issue both
18 from the audit but also as an important issue relative to
19 the kinds of accreditation standards you can see with like
20 the NCQA. But it's simply if you look for careful review
21 of your continuous quality improvement program, how has
22 that information been used to actually have impacted
23 improving quality of care and the level of satisfaction
24 that the members actually receive. There are a couple of
25 ways to get at that issue.

26 In terms of staffing, I guess that the
27 comment I would go back to is I think resources are
28 critical. I would encourage the department that the teams

1 and staffing configurations need to be consistent with the
2 change of evolution of health care. And I would defer to
3 the leadership of that department to look at its own
4 staffing needs. But to come back to resource is really a
5 critical issue.

6 MR. ARMSTEAD: My comment is that I'm just
7 being more candid than you want to be on it today. That
8 hasn't been present. I'm just making a recognition, not
9 making any recommendation that they have to do X but just
10 say "Hey, where is the medical leadership within the
11 Department of Corporations if they're overseeing health
12 services delivery?" That's just an observation.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: You're entitled your point of
14 view.

15 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much. We're
16 going to be coming back to the whole regulatory structure
17 again and again in fact. So thank you very much, Ron.
18 That was very helpful.

19 The next person I have on the expert resource
20 group on who practices medicine with Dr.'s Alpert and
21 Spurlock.

22 MR. SPURLOCK: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

23 Can everybody hear me? Okay. I'll just have
24 to try to speak loudly.

25 I'm going to start off talking a bit of
26 context of what our expert resource group is charged with
27 doing and the framework with which we work by trying to
28 develop recommendations, and Bernard Alpert will follow me

1 with a couple of case examples and then highlight some of
2 the recommendations we're making.

3 Let me say we're definitely a work in
4 progress. We've had several discussions on this topic,
5 and we've had help from Dr. Enthoven's office.
6 There's a lot of input that we're asking the task force
7 and members to give us when we start making more formal
8 recommendations.

9 Let me talk briefly about how we evolved from
10 the charge, which is looking at the practice of medicine,
11 who should practice to what we really are going to talk
12 about, which is medical necessity and how should we decide
13 what is truly medical necessity. That's the rub of the
14 issue.

15 We started off with the charge that we were
16 to look at the practice of medicine as it pertains to two
17 arenas. The first one is the legislative arena and
18 mandates and directions that are coming out that this task
19 force is acutely aware of with all the recent events. The
20 second arena as in the HMO medical necessity and
21 decision-making process as it relates to me practice.

22 Part of it we realize that medical practice
23 is something that happens all the time that actually in
24 studies 75 to 85 percent of health care is self-care and
25 so in fact that medical practice is something we all do,
26 that everyone participates in.

27 The real issue is when the level of care
28 becomes complex enough to require higher level of

1 expertise. And it was our clear understanding that only
2 medical professionals, the people who are licensed and
3 authorized by agencies and ultimately by society to
4 practice because of their expertise in training, should be
5 the ones would are practicing medicine.

6 It became not so much as idea of who should
7 be practicing but where is the issue when we talk about
8 disagreements about different practitioners. And some of
9 the disagreements happen in what is medically necessary.
10 Some of this happens at the bedside, and some of it
11 happens in the legislature. Where does the process break
12 down?

13 What we're going to talking about in our
14 solutions and recommendations is a process oriented
15 mechanism by which we look at making care better and
16 decreasing amount of disagreement over medical necessity.
17 We will always have medical disagreement, and we'll have
18 ideas at the end that dovetail into the dispute resolution
19 expert resource group. There will be overlap in our two
20 areas.

21 But our goal is to decrease the disagreement
22 and to look at process oriented solutions to how medical
23 necessity has actually determined in our industry.

24 The theme of what we're going to be looking
25 at is really resolving around improving decision quality.
26 That's the theme. And that's the kind of words and
27 message I'd like to have people take away is how do we
28 improve decision quality?

1 First of all, it's clear from research in the
2 literature that we have a lot of unwanted variation, a
3 variation in terms of multiple procedures, and that
4 variation is a difference in perspective and different
5 people who are practicing medicine.

6 Dr. Wenberg in the Dartmouth Atlas has
7 highlighted this in the small area of variation. And a
8 California example would be that cardiac procedures in
9 Pomona and Sacramento, California where I live are five
10 times more likely than in Oakland, California. And when
11 you try to dig down in finding out what are the
12 determinants that are deriving that variation, it doesn't
13 seem to be a biological basis or anything that can be
14 determined. Right off the bat, why there's a five-time
15 variation in cardiac procedure.

16 So there's a difference of opinion how much
17 is done and who should be doing it. And our goal is to
18 decrease that variation so we have less disagreement over
19 medical necessity. The key component to that is where it
20 exists, although it doesn't exist everywhere, is to use
21 evidence-based outcomes that are deriving guidelines that
22 are using input from all of the state holders.

23 The guidelines must being developed and
24 validated and that's a key area we found is not happening
25 right now. There's a lot guidelines and development, and
26 we don't need more guidelines. What we need is
27 validations of the guidelines and care processes and
28 simple pathways actually improving care and decreased

1 variation. That's the critical piece that's missing.

2 The second thing that's important is to
3 incorporate. These are basically the principles of
4 decreasing disagreement and improving decision quality is
5 incorporating the patient preferences in values in the
6 process explicitly, not only at the bedside, at the
7 patient-physician interaction, but throughout the process.

8 Whenever guidelines and other recommendations
9 about care and medical necessity are made, that a consumer
10 or perspective from the patient needs to be in that
11 process the entire time and make it explicit.

12 The third principle we're looking at is
13 decentralizing decision making because at it's best, when
14 individualized, it's one thing to make a broad guideline,
15 it's another thing to apply it to an individual because
16 individuals have biologic variations that are important.
17 And we think it needs to be taken into consideration.

18 That doesn't mean there's not a role for central
19 components. We'll talk about that in a moment.

20 Finally, I think it's important, whenever we
21 look at medical necessity, that we have a thorough
22 understanding of all the relevant information. It's just
23 a good practice of medicine that you have all of the data
24 and you know all of the important factors before going
25 forward. And sometimes that slows the process down. But
26 that's important in improving the decision quality.

27 The subheading of understanding relevant
28 information is the point that came up with the fact that

1 self-care is not a necessary medical practice that we're
2 talking about in medical expert resource group. That's
3 that the more complex the care and more complex the
4 medical decision making that needs to go on, the more the
5 expertise required.

6 You can have levels of expertise that are
7 appropriate at levels of complexity. And as you get up to
8 levels of complexity the levels of expertise and the
9 licensing and authority must increase along with
10 that.

11 Finally from my perspective, we're looking at
12 something that overlapped in what's happening in the next
13 resource group on dispute resolution with a tiered process
14 of dispute resolution. We both feel it's important that
15 those disagreements are resolved with the
16 patient-physician level. That's where most occur. We
17 think that process can be improved.

18 The other thing is that patients need to have
19 recourse outside of their physician because of the lack of
20 expert in the medical decision making and should have
21 redress in medical groups within health plans ultimately
22 with a neutral body. But that the overarching entity that
23 derives medical necessity and is evidence-based outcomes
24 that are driven in quality in guidelines that have been
25 validated. And that really is the science and the
26 practice of medicine that really is overarching that
27 really decides what is medically necessary.

28 We understand there's disagreements about

1 which guideline should happen. And the more we have
2 outcomes and evidence, the less disagreement about which
3 guideline makes sense. That's a natural evolution of
4 medicine. We don't have to stop at that process just
5 because we have disagreements at this current state.

6 With that, the overarching themes are laid
7 out, I'll pass it off to Bud and have him talk about
8 specific case examples with medical necessity.

9 **DR. ALPERT:** Can you hear?

10 So the problem is how do you get your arms
11 around this issue of quality in the medical
12 decision-making process. And then how do we, as a task
13 force, translate that into identifying some specific areas
14 that lend themselves to specific recommendations for
15 improvement, areas that we have identified either s
16 confusion or ambiguity or inconsistency. And what we'd
17 like to do is present two such areas, to present our
18 observations based on current examples, and then make
19 recommendations based on that analysis.

20 The first area is that of government
21 structure. Now, before I give you the example, I remind
22 everyone that when asked to prioritize recommendations to
23 this task force as to how to make managed care work, that
24 is keep costs down while maintaining high degree of
25 participant satisfaction, Margaret Stanley, the CALPERS
26 representative and spokesperson, stated without hesitation
27 her priority number one recommendation was to have
28 accountability into any recommendation we made.

1 Now to the example that I think highlights
2 this problem of inconsistency or confusion or ambiguity in
3 the area of government structure. An example I use here
4 is a Arizona appeals court decision that was handed down
5 two weeks ago. I'm going to quickly summarize the case
6 and then read from some of the decision because I think it
7 points out kinds of things we're talking about.

8 The Arizona Court of Appeals judges ruled
9 unanimously that Dr. X, who was a medical record of HMO
10 can be held accountable for his decision that a surgery
11 was medically -- was not medically necessary for a policy
12 holder.

13 Now, background in the case is that a surgeon
14 taking care of a patient recommended a certain operation.
15 The records -- not the patient, but the records were
16 reviewed by the medical director of the insurer, the plan,
17 and that that surgery was determined to be unnecessary.
18 Subsequently, two complaints were filed to regulatory
19 agencies. The patient filed a complaint with the
20 regulatory agency of the HMO's which was the Department of
21 Insurance in Arizona.

22 The physician who proposed the surgery filed
23 a complaint with the state board of medical examiners
24 against the medical director in that that was a medical
25 decision. The Department of Insurance dismissed the
26 complaint, finding no problems. The board of medical
27 examiners found against the medical -- said that it wasn't
28 a medical decision and disciplined the license of the

1 **medical director. The same complaint issued with two**
2 **separate regulatory agencies decided totally 180 degrees**
3 **apart.**

4 **Now, the reason it got to the courts was the**
5 **medical director of the insurer took the case to the**
6 **courts at which time this court of appeals said**
7 **unanimously that the medical director can be held**
8 **accountable for the decision that the surgery was not**
9 **medically necessary for policy holder.**

10 **I'd like to share with you some specific text**
11 **from the judgment because I think it's instructive in**
12 **pointing out this ambiguity. Although Dr. X is not**
13 **engaged in the traditional -- this is referring to the**
14 **medical record -- although Dr. X is not engaged in**
15 **traditional practice of medicine, to the extent that he**
16 **renders medical decisions, this conduct is reviewable by**
17 **the board of medical examiners. The patient's physicians**
18 **diagnosed a medical condition and proposed a**
19 **non-experimental course of treatment. Dr. X substituted**
20 **his medical judgment for theirs and determined that the**
21 **surgery was, quote, unquote not medically necessary.**
22 **There is no other way to characterize Dr. X's decision as**
23 **it was a medical decision.**

24 **Dr. X is not a provider of insurance.**
25 **Instead, Dr. X is an employee who makes medical decisions**
26 **for his employer on whether such surgeries are**
27 **non-experimental procedure are medically necessary.**

28 **Such decisions are not insurance decisions**

1 but rather medical decisions because it required
2 Dr. X to determine whether a procedure is appropriate for
3 symptoms and diagnosis of a condition, whether it is to be
4 provided for the diagnosis, and whether it is in
5 accordance with the standards of good medical practice in
6 Arizona.

7 So what we have here is an interpretation of
8 inconsistency at the regulatory level regarding medical
9 decision making specifically relating to the standards to
10 which the decision makers are held.

11 Now, as we have a parallel regulatory
12 structure in California, and as a traditional amount of
13 medical decision making by a physician caring directly for
14 one patient has clearly changed, we believe and recommend
15 that all parties making medical decisions, whether by the
16 traditional direct contact group or by other more removed
17 mothers that nevertheless have direct impact on a
18 patient's medical care, that all such parties should be
19 held accountable to the same standards, and they should be
20 similarly held.

21 A corollary of that recommendation is that in
22 the government oversight of this area, that the quality of
23 medical decision making in health care delivery also be
24 consistent in its standard and not ambiguous or divided,
25 as illustrated in this landmark decision in Arizona.

26 The second area that we identified where this
27 confusion and maybe law of unintended consequences has
28 evolved in the system has to do with the area of

1 authorization and utilization review. Now, in the course
2 of development of managed care, a number of principles and
3 processes have evolved to orchestrate patient care in a
4 great cost effective, efficient and qualitatively
5 desirable manner. I think we can isolate it.

6 Precredentialing the providers, improved
7 benefit language, retrospective utilization review -- done
8 20 times more hysterectomies than the other people. We
9 should look at that -- practice guidelines, clinical
10 pathways, and outcomes based research. All great
11 laudable, valid things to improve quality of care to keep
12 costs down.

13 However, there's one process that is widely
14 practiced, and it's called most commonly the
15 "preauthorization process," which actually is better
16 termed "concurrent authorization" because it actually
17 inserts the bureaucratic process directly into the system
18 after physician-patient interaction has begun.

19 And this, by the way, is my answer to the
20 question I keep asking about why is everybody upset out
21 there. It's my belief that this is precisely the place
22 that is the cause of the uproar that we've had. This is
23 the place where delays, denials, arguments, other
24 procedures and obstructions are occurring, causing angst
25 and interference with the physician-patient relationship
26 after the patient has sought care for a specific problem.

27 Sometimes an undesirable medical outcome
28 actually results just because there was an insertion of

1 this bureaucratic process at this particular point in
2 care. One case example here, a woman has three fingers
3 amputated and has them reattached. This is very common
4 for those patients who have stiff digits after that. They
5 require a secondary operation to take a hand that
6 essentially useless to a hand that can move.

7 To do that, the surgeon got preauthorization
8 to do a procedure to get the movement, do the operation.
9 A absolute inextricably linked part of that process is
10 hand therapy afterwards very acutely to maintain the
11 motion that's gained. Otherwise, the hand freezes.

12 In this particular case, surgery was
13 authorized. The surgery was done. The hand therapy was
14 ordered. Two weeks later when the patient came back to
15 the office, she came back with her hand frozen exactly as
16 it was before the operation. No result. The question
17 what happened? "I went to hand therapy. They checked,
18 and there had been no preauthorization for the hand
19 therapy. So they said I couldn't have it. So I went home
20 and kept my next appointment to have the stitches out."

21 The time interval which was critical in that
22 miscommunication -- and there really are no stones being
23 thrown here as to where it was, with the exception it was
24 the insertion of the requirement at that bureaucratic
25 concurrent authorization that ultimately led to poor
26 medicine and a bad outcome in this particular patient.
27 So its the insertion of the process at that time after the
28 interactions occurred.

1 The existence of this concurrent
2 authorization requirement or possibly even better referred
3 to as "redundant authorization," why it is the cracks to
4 which patients fall, as we've seen it.

5 In contrast, precredentialing providers and
6 post-utilization review of practice are quite effective.
7 They don't interfere with care as it's being given.
8 Therefore, we recommend that where it's come to be known
9 as "preauthorization" and the "preauthorization process"
10 should either be, one, eliminated or, two, modified to
11 utilize available electronic technology to document the
12 patient with problem X has a policy that covers it, that
13 it's being treated by Dr. Y, who has been precredentialed
14 by the plan to cover this area of condition. This way
15 plans will be utilizing precredentialing, post-utilization
16 review, practice guidelines, clinical pathways, and
17 outcome status to provide good quality care without
18 widening those cracks which patients may fall.

19 Those are two recommendations with regard to
20 care and quality to the consumer.

21 DR. ENTHOVEN: That's really interesting.
22 Thank you.

23 DR. GILBERT: Couple of questions. One is in
24 terms of the whole -- in terms of the issue of evidence
25 using evidence-based outcomes, how do you deal with the
26 issue of therapies that are moving from or are in
27 experimental or moving just out of experimental where
28 there aren't the studies there that are in the department

1 necessary which really have those guidelines, which to me
2 is one of the major issues out of managed care concerns.

3 The biggest issue I have is related to
4 Dr. Alpert's. If, Bruce, you believe that there's
5 inconsistency, your statement of inconsistency or
6 variability -- unwanted variability in decision making, do
7 you differentiate in terms of the whole preauthorization
8 review process between that primary care level initial
9 decision making to go on to specialty care, which it seems
10 to me is potentially more amenable if done right to a
11 preauthorization process versus your example which relates
12 back to your comment that the specialty level where the
13 expertise or the highest level of specialty care in your
14 continuing therapy and your decision making within that
15 specialty, do you differentiate between those two?
16 Because you can't have it both ways.

17 You can't reduce the unwanted variability in
18 terms of some initial decision making without developing
19 guidelines and processes that help physicians relate to
20 those guidelines. I think your example -- you had a lot
21 of discussion and comments from presenters about the
22 specialty referrals and within specialty decision making.
23 To me that's actually easier to think about in terms of
24 really opening it up and making it simpler versus the
25 desire to try to reduce variabilities that occur when you
26 have primary care physicians with very different levels of
27 training, even if precredentialed, different levels of
28 expertise -- internal medicine versus pediatrician versus

1 chiropractic -- how do you deal with those tensions?

2 MR. SPURLOCK: First there was a question on
3 experimental therapies, and then there's a second question
4 on preauthorization at the primary care level versus
5 within subspecialty areas; is that correct?

6 DR. GILBERT: Taking into account if
7 physicians truly issue using the evidence based on
8 outcomes all the time, but what we've heard over and over
9 which I believe is that they're busy, don't have time to
10 keep up in every field possible and, therefore, sometimes
11 make decisions that the use of guidelines or an
12 authorization process could perhaps reduce the unwanted
13 variable.

14 MR. SPURLOCK: First on experimental
15 therapies, we discussed this topic about it, and it's
16 actually not unique managed care. Experimental therapy is
17 when they're covered is an insurance issue that's gone on
18 from time immemorial. When do you declare something
19 experimental, and when is it standard of care is an issue
20 and a rub that will continue to exist whether we have
21 managed care, indemnity care, whatever.

22 So it's not unique to managed -- what's
23 medically necessary and highlighted that is maybe on a
24 more focal point because people disagree on whether that's
25 medically necessary. I think that's going to be an
26 ongoing problem.

27 So we don't have a specific solution on
28 experimental therapies to this point, but it does fit in

1 the decision quality process and the framework that we've
2 put out there.

3 Let me talk about preauthorization,
4 vis-a-vis, primary care versus subspecialty with respect
5 to decrease in practice variation that I described
6 earlier. One of the difficulties is -- and the tensions
7 that will continue to exist that won't be solved in this
8 task force or really in the near future -- is the
9 difference between being population oriented and being
10 individual oriented.

11 When you have individual decision with a
12 patient at the bedside, it's challenging to not take those
13 individual variations into consideration in making the
14 decision. Yet guidelines and decisions by medical
15 directors of medical groups or others are population based
16 and that those decisions are removed from that individual
17 process that goes on with the patient at the bedside.

18 That's the challenging area that we have,
19 whatever structure we come up with to try to solve. Many
20 of my colleagues have joined medical groups for the same
21 thing that Bud was talking about, that they don't have
22 layers of preauthorization inserted into the medical group
23 because the medical group works as a whole and takes risk.
24 They don't even decide whether they go to specialties or
25 not.

26 They have primary care folks in the group and
27 a multi-specialty group with subspecialties as well, and
28 that decision making is looked at post-hop --

1 post-utilization pattern. And that happens within that.
2 Therefore, you can decrease variation once you have good
3 information on a population based on a pattern base rather
4 than on an individual.

5 As long as we continue to look at the
6 individual level and try to throw population-based
7 analysis into the individual decision making, we're going
8 to have tension and problems. So our suggestion is to
9 decrease that insertion as much as possible to go forward
10 with the notion that population-based guidelines have to
11 happen, that they're an improvement that will decrease
12 population-based variation. If we look at it that way,
13 there would be individual variation that should be allowed
14 for because there's biologic and diversity and preference
15 variation that we should encourage and promote.

16 The notion we have to have multiple layers of
17 authorization, whether at the primary care level or
18 specialty level is the mistake of putting all these
19 preauthorizations. You look at patterns in the global
20 context and what the patterns are.

21 DR. GILBERT: One clarification. Most of the
22 utilization management necessity decisions are made at the
23 medical group and IPA level by IPA medical director. It's
24 true that some of the very sophisticated multiple
25 specialty medical groups do do determinations in a
26 committee or group sense. But in most network-based
27 HMO's, which is the vast majority in California, according
28 to the California Association of Health Plans, it's a

1 medical director at the IPA or medical group who is
2 actually making the medical necessary decisions.

3 So how do you put those two together?

4 DR. ALPERT: I'll address the last one first.

5 The first example, the Arizona case, it's not so simple.

6 The medical director is someone who is not an expertise in
7 every phase of medicine. As you pointed out, and I think
8 you identified a good idea, that there's a huge difference
9 between the personal line care and specialty care. And so
10 forth.

11 So maybe for the personal line care, that's
12 fine. For the specialty care, the medical director may
13 have a little additional knowledge than an HMO director
14 does. And we see that kind of thing.

15 It leads me back to your first question.

16 Today's experimental care is tomorrow's cure for cancer.

17 So that's always going to be there. And that's going to
18 be part of the gray zone that you do have to have people
19 with high levels of expertise deliberating -- should they
20 have the care -- at all levels as indicated and so forth.

21 Eventually that's not an permit any more you have data.

22 You've done a good thing in identifying the
23 two-layered thing between primary care and specialty care,
24 for lack of a better way to say it. That might be what we
25 recommend. But if we did nothing but recommend removing
26 this impediment where I think a lot of the noise is coming
27 from in the specialty care -- just think. Every operation
28 done in America every day is specialty care. It's not a

1 small amount of stuff that's going on. It's a huge
2 improvement. And anything we do that can move in that
3 direction incrementally, I think --

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: You're not worried about
5 destroying lifeguard HMO? The call we had from doctor --
6 presenting that they worked on preauthorization basis.
7 Some of their doctors get a gold card because they have
8 good track records. But others get free review. Do you
9 recall the example he gave where two women -- their
10 gynecologists wanted to do the hysterectomies --

11 DR. ALPERT: Two parts to the answer. The
12 first one is simple. No, I'm not worried about them.
13 Number 2 --

14 DR. ENTHOVEN: Because --

15 DR. ALPERT: I --

16 DR. ENTHOVEN: -- don't want to drive them
17 out of business.

18 DR. ALPERT: No, I don't think you will.

19 I was impressed with Dr. Hughes'
20 presentation. And what he identified was a problem in the
21 system of the physicians and how they were dealing with
22 the patients. And I would say -- and, again, these are
23 anecdotes. And we try to legislate on the anecdotes, but
24 we shouldn't.

25 But all of the other things I pointed out,
26 those five or six things -- precredentialing, practice
27 guidelines, clinical pathways, outcomes-based research.
28 We had a wonderful presentation about how we need to

1 disseminate all the information. That ought to be
2 happening. But the fact it was missed shouldn't be a
3 reason to insert something I think is a major cause of
4 the --

5 DR. GILBERT: It would have followed she
6 would have had the hysterectomy if she didn't have the
7 review.

8 DR. ALPERT: Let me put it a different way.
9 When we deal with anecdotes, one of the things happening
10 and the way the task force has worked in public hearings
11 is someone comes to the microphone and says the equivalent
12 of "I bought a car, and the breaks didn't work, and I'm
13 upset about it." And I don't have a cure for the whole
14 thing, but I'm upset about that.

15 And then we sometimes say, you know, we don't
16 erase the work. We need recommendations about how to hear
17 the whole thing. And, besides, I bought a car, and the
18 breaks did work, which is meaningless.

19 MR. SPURLOCK: One thing for sure is our
20 supposition is not that we want to place limits on
21 physicians. I think that a lot of variation that's
22 pointed out in the Dartmouth Atlas comes from decision
23 making and physician direction and that physicians need
24 guidelines and limits.

25 But the process of how you do it and when you
26 do is the critical feature. And if you do it at the
27 bedside on case by case basis, you're making a mistake.
28 If you do it from the pattern basis, which actually

1 Lifeguard talked about. They had a doctor whose patterns
2 were bad from the perspective of unwanted variation.

3 You could take the individual on a
4 case-by-case basis, but you don't make decisions at the
5 the bedside unless there's danger to the patient and a bad
6 physician. Then we have a whole stretch with the medical
7 board.

8 But the whole goal is to look at patterns
9 instead of making individual decisions at the time when it
10 is least appropriate.

11 DR. ENTHOVEN: John Ramey.

12 MR. RAMEY: I think I should probably preface
13 my question by saying I'm not an M.D. But I talked to a
14 few. And I think that my question has to do with the
15 survival of fee for service medicine and that there is a
16 role of managed care in the fee for service world. And
17 they -- I think that the research is abundant that there
18 have been a lot of cases of over-utilization under
19 fee-for-service medicine.

20 And the response of managed care to that has
21 been preauthorization. And the kinds of things that I
22 hear you talking about in terms of the appropriate means
23 to encourage best practices like outcomes and clinical
24 pathways and those things seem to work a lot better in a
25 group -- physician group setting than it would in a
26 fee-for-service environment.

27 And so my question to you is, aren't you
28 concerned that the prohibition, if you will, on

1 preauthorization based for individual procedures are
2 not -- are not you concerned that that prohibition would
3 make fee-for-service medicine just completely
4 uncompetitive from a cost standpoint because of the danger
5 of over-utilization in that environment?

6 DR. ALPERT: I'm not because I practice in
7 this environment every day, and I see what precredentialed
8 procedures are, and I see what utilization review
9 procedures are, and I see what's happening to clinical
10 pathways and practice guidelines. And there's a lot of
11 stuff and a lot more coming down the road in terms of
12 deficiency of dissemination of information.

13 I really don't. I see, as I balance the two
14 of these, what I see are lots of bills being passed in the
15 legislature. We had a whole thing this morning. That
16 really -- the number of laws we pass giving us medical
17 care via the legislature simply reflects a failure of the
18 system -- the medical health care delivery system to take
19 care of all these things. They're borne out of
20 frustration in the populace but then else -- when it gets
21 to the legislature.

22 I think that, as I look at what's going on, I
23 think this is one of the biggest sources of the ground
24 swell of frustration we're seeing. And I think enough of
25 the good policies have been identified that rein in or
26 control or guide or shepherd or whatever you want to use,
27 the practice and the physician practicing that at some
28 point when you credential me and say "We've reviewed your

1 CV and what you did last year. We know where you went to
2 school, what your grade was, so forth, that we're going to
3 let you take care of these physicians," that when you then
4 send the patient with a policy that you gave them as that
5 condition to me, you'll let me take care of it, and then
6 review it again at the end.

7 DR. ENTHOVEN: Bill Hauk.

8 MR. HAUCK: Back to what you said, I'm not
9 sure I understood it --

10 You can't hear?

11 You're saying that the physician at the
12 bedside should provide treatment based on patterns and not
13 what he sees in front of him?

14 MR. SPURLOCK: I apologize if I've been
15 unclear on what I'm talking about. I think that the
16 physician at the bedside is in the best position
17 understand all of the necessary components that produce
18 wanted variation, biologic variation, preference-based
19 variation, other variations that we desire in the systems
20 that we should have because we're not all the same
21 people.

22 When you take that decision making away in
23 putting in the broader context of patterns, then you're
24 looking at what you do with guideline development or
25 process development or decision quality. You look at how
26 decisions were made and not -- to see individual decisions
27 per se because that is not in the purview of
28 population-based decision making. That's what I'm getting

1 at.

2 So the pattern of care is something you do
3 away from the bedside. A physician used patterns based on
4 clinical expertise. But the pattern of what the physician
5 is doing, you do away from that individual decision by the
6 medical director by -- on individual patients that
7 individual physicians that have relationships with HMO's,
8 by the medical director of the HMO. But it's not that the
9 pattern of care for multiple patients that we should be --
10 that we can look at. But we should not be looking at
11 individual patients.

12 DR. ENTHOVEN: Bill Hauk.

13 MR. HAUCK: You don't want to constrain the
14 doc at the bedside; is that correct? You want to look at
15 him after the fact, what the patterns of the decisions
16 were?

17 DR. ALPERT: As a matter of fact what we
18 ought to do is take everyone who is working at a doctor's
19 office now at the end of the preauthorizations and
20 everyone at the insurance companies dealing with
21 preauthorizations. Take them all and put them in the
22 utilization review process at the end. Then it wouldn't
23 interfere with the care. And immediately when somebody
24 exceeded the quotas of hysterectomies or whatever the
25 utilization rendered that you're concerned about happened,
26 you would know about it.

27 MR. SPURLOCK: Let me make another example.

28 In the area of angioplasty -- we had testimony about a

1 month ago about the study that was in New England Journal
2 about the number of angioplasties that a cardiologist has
3 to perform that looks at a break-off between outcomes. If
4 you provide more than 70 angioplasties a year, the
5 mortality and complication rate is far less than if you
6 provided less than 70. That's an easy tool by which to
7 precredential cardiologists. And it's outcome-based and
8 evidence-based, and a well designed study.

9 And that's the kind of thing that we think
10 should be used to look at cardiologists being approved for
11 angioplasty and not on individual case that happens to be
12 at that time. There may be other parameters you might
13 want to look at that put stakes around unwanted variation.
14 But that's one example of precredentialing.

15 DR. ENTHOVEN: Ellen Severoni.

16 MR. SEVERONI: I want to go back to the case
17 of the woman with the hand because you see that as a
18 problem with the authorization process. And I think it
19 may well be. But by the same token, I've worked in
20 fee-for-service for many years before we moved into
21 managed care.

22 And that story just sounds very familiar to
23 me. It seems that woman left her doctor's office without
24 knowing exactly what she was to do over the next couple of
25 weeks. So regardless of what kind of system she was in,
26 had she left with the right information about how to take
27 care of her hand, she would have known, once she got
28 refused there at the physical therapy site, to call that

1 doctor immediately or whomever the doctor may have
2 designated as the next piece.

3 I still think that we have so many patients
4 who are not hearing from their doctors what the next steps
5 are as they move through the next process. At CHD we have
6 a lot of focus group information that tells you that
7 patients expect to get that information from physicians
8 about how to navigate the system if there's a problem, who
9 to call, and they don't get it.

10 And our focus groups with physicians, they
11 tell us that they really don't think it's their job to
12 provide that kind of information, that it should be the
13 office staff.

14 I think something that we may want to
15 consider here is how do we align expectations between the
16 patients and the physicians? I bet you could cut down on
17 those kind of incidences.

18 DR. ALPERT: Everything you said in terms of
19 how the process should work is true. I think if we can
20 identify where the frustration is, we might get more of
21 this patient-doctor interaction. You might improve that
22 relationship.

23 In the example, it was a very educated
24 patient. It happened to be -- and this is individual
25 variation -- it happened to be a trusting person who
26 accepts what the medical industry tells her. So when
27 she -- she knew she was supposed to have it. But when
28 they told her it wasn't preauthorized, "Oh my health plan

1 doesn't cover it? That's it." There's a lot of
2 individual variation.

3 Doctors talking to patients in an unrushed,
4 unhurried fashion is what we're looking for, to be able to
5 talk openly to people about what the problem is. And
6 it's an argument for, I think, what the point was. Don't
7 insert the other stuff that are the guidelines or the big
8 brother concepts right in the middle when the doctor is
9 taking care of the patient. Let that part go. Review
10 the blazes out of it on both sides.

11 DR. ENTHOVEN: Ron Williams.

12 MR. WILLIAMS: I have a question about
13 clarity. In the HMO world and most of the large HMO's
14 here in California -- delegate to the medical groups and
15 the IPA's clinical decision making. And in your example
16 of the Arizona example, there's a HMO medical director.
17 And I think there's an impression that the health plan --
18 that has a medical director is making a decision about
19 that particular patient's activity.

20 In reality here in California, it is a
21 physician's under clinical leadership of that medical
22 group working in consultation with the referral
23 specialist. And it seems to me that your comment is
24 mostly about the government's process or clinical
25 decision-making process within the medical group as
26 opposed to within the HMO. Help me if I'm not getting it
27 right.

28 MR. SPURLOCK: That's an accurate statement.

1 The one caveat is that not all the physicians are in
2 medical groups, and not all decisions are shunted down to
3 the medical group.

4 And it goes back to what I asked earlier,
5 when you look at a health plan giving risk to a medical
6 group and, hence, clinical care to a medical group, how
7 much do you give, and what do you give, and what criteria
8 do you use.

9 There are individual physicians who contract
10 directly with health plans. There are other places that
11 contract with small medical groups that don't have
12 decision-making authority over these kinds of decisions.
13 So the medical director at some health plans make a number
14 of decisions. We don't necessarily think that's different
15 than the medical director at medical group or IPA making
16 a medical decision.

17 We talked about tiered resolutions process.
18 We think you should go within that group when that it
19 exists. So you start with the physician and physician and
20 patient, for example. Then you go to the patient and
21 health plan and your medical group when that exists and
22 then the patient and health plan. So you have a tiered
23 response to disagreement over medical necessities.

24 And you should have some kind of grievance
25 process or communication process within the medical group
26 and IPA when that is the correct decision of that step.
27 But that doesn't happen with every different case and
28 every physician and every disagreement.

1 **DR. ALPERT:** This is the end of the game. At
2 both levels there are two issues. One was where was the
3 medical decision made. And the Arizona case there was a
4 doctor who wanted to operate and did consult and work with
5 the doctor representing the carrier. And ultimately the
6 doctor representing the carrier prevailed. That was a
7 decision.

8 **One** says should have surgery. The other one
9 says shouldn't have surgery. The one that said shouldn't
10 have surgery had the bigger stick and won. The second
11 issue had to do with the corollary we talked about, was
12 the ambiguity and inconsistency, whatever -- however you
13 look at it, it's called inconsistency. In regulatory
14 structured view of the same incident, one said no problem.
15 One said big problem. And what we're looking for there is
16 simply consistency in the standards used at the regulatory
17 process, as well as all of the people making medical
18 decisions being held to the same medical policy.

19 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Thank you very much. I think
20 we must move on.

21 **Now** our next expert resource group is the
22 dispute resolution.

23 **MR. LEE:** We ask that the group talk about
24 cases, but we switched the order. We would like to start
25 by having a couple people speak about what happens when
26 the system works and what happens when it doesn't. I'm
27 not sure what our schedule is. We can do that for half
28 hour and then come back.

1 **MR. LEE:** What we'll do is a two-part
2 presentation. The first part is to have two people make
3 brief presentations within 15 minutes with questions from
4 the panel. And followed by Barbara and I noting where we
5 are in our process some of the elements and some of the
6 recommendations we are considering making to the task
7 force. Many of the issues we talked about track the
8 issues we've just heard about from the practice of
9 medicine group.

10 The first is a philosophical point that we
11 think the vast majority of the problems should be resolved
12 at the lowest possible level, which is the doctor's
13 office. And the other at the farthest other end is that
14 grievance type problems should inform quality improvement
15 overall. We have a lot of steps in between.

16 To frame this now first is Tom Guyser. Tom
17 is the executive vice-president, general counsel at
18 Wellpointe. He'll talk about from the health plan, how
19 do they use the disputes resolution process, how it works.
20 We heard a lot of different points in our task forces'
21 activities from some of the regulatory bodies. The vast
22 majority of issues don't hit regulatory bodies. They
23 don't hit health plans. They hit doctor's offices first.

24 But we want to give a picture of what
25 happened from the health plan's perspective. Tom will
26 talk for ten minutes or so followed by Harry Christie, who
27 is an alternate on our task force, to talk about what
28 happens when the system breaks down. Different windows on

1 the dispute resolution issue to be followed by questions,
2 and Barbara and I will do on.

3 MR. GUYSER: Mr. Chairman and representatives
4 of the task force, thank you for having us here.

5 MR. LEE: Put the mic closer to you.

6 MR. GUYSER: Mr. Chairman and members of the
7 task force. Thank you for having us here. We to take
8 this opportunity to outline for you basically the dispute
9 resolution process that's in effect at our principle
10 operating company, Blue Cross of California. And there's
11 three elements that I think you ought to think about when
12 I think about in looking at the dispute resolution
13 process.

14 The first is how the disputes, disagreements,
15 problems come to the attention of the plan. And as you
16 know, these are very large animals serving millions of
17 people. How do the people get a complaint to the plan,
18 how does the -- how does it get the plan's attention, and
19 how does the plan address the member's point of view or
20 issue?

21 If the disputes can't be revolved by mutual
22 agreement between the plan and the member, what is the
23 method for third-party intervention? Because this is
24 America in the 20th Century. There's a lot of third-party
25 involvement in dispute resolution between parties that
26 can't come to an agreement.

27 Last -- and importantly -- is what is the
28 feedback loop that's inside the plan so that the plan --

1 the people inside the plan dealing with this, addressing
2 disputes, are systematically looking at the kind of
3 disputes that come up and feeding them back appropriately
4 into the plan's governing body to make sure that their
5 systemic issues are dealt.

6 Inside Blue Cross basically a member or
7 enrollee problems with any variety of things, eligibility
8 claims, nature of benefits, the member is directed with --
9 disclosure document to call a customer service
10 representative. And there's an 800 number. A person
11 calls the service representative and can either register
12 the grievance over the phone, which the customer service
13 representative takes the grievance over the phone, or can
14 request the form, fill out the form, and send it in.

15 The earlier discussion about medical
16 groups -- when there's arrangement where a delegation
17 occurs to a medical group, there's additional step where
18 the evidence it covers -- it applies to one third of our
19 membership that are covered by participating medical
20 group, says that if your care is being arranged for by a
21 participating medical group, you have a problem, please
22 contact their coordinator. And if you're dissatisfied
23 with the response of that coordinator, then contact us.

24 So you can see there's an additional leg on
25 this stool that you know has an impact on timing of
26 dispute resolution and impact on coordination. You have
27 more people that need to talk to each other and facts to
28 be elicited in order to resolve issues that arise.

1 The plan resolves all -- acknowledges all
2 grievances in writing, and all of them get reviewed. And
3 they're categorized as either urgent or priority. Urgent
4 are those involving serious, imminent threat to the health
5 of the patient -- this is by statute -- such as but not
6 limited to potential loss of life or loss of major bodily
7 function. In short, when something is really serious,
8 it's got to be addressed quickly so there isn't a major
9 potential adverse impact to the member's life.

10 Response is required within five days to that
11 kind of a grievance. And in the case of urgent grievance,
12 the customer service people are directed to fill out their
13 form immediately while the member is on the phone. The
14 deal is don't let them hang up. Get the grievance and get
15 that underway.

16 Other grievances -- the priority grievances
17 are to be responded to within 30 days.

18 There is also an overlay of the Department of
19 Corporation's 800 number, which the member is directed in
20 materials to call at any time during this process. And
21 the DOC in this process initiates their request for
22 assistance process, which in our experience, has been a
23 proactive process, either from the ranges -- on one end of
24 the range is "Please pay attention to this grievance."
25 The other end of the range is "We want you to pay this
26 claim."

27 I will say from experience from this process,
28 one of the key items of this is the very thorough research

1 and ability to elicit the facts. The doctor-patient, the
2 doctor-hospital, and patient relationships are complicated
3 ones. They're lots of moving parts. You go to the
4 hospital. You get a lot of bills from a lot of people,
5 many of whom you never saw or can't understand.

6 People have a hard time understanding that,
7 when there's disagreement, figuring out who's done what to
8 whom is a big job. And it requires people -- one,
9 knowledgeable people evaluating that stuff; two, members
10 who are frequently frustrated, angry, et cetera, bad
11 things have happened to them, making sure that they
12 understand what has to happen and help us in getting the
13 information required to resolved the dispute.

14 Now, if the member is still dissatisfied
15 after the plan's active grievance or if for whatever
16 reason no decision has been forthcoming to a member within
17 60 days, the member is entitled to go to third-party
18 resolution, which in the case of Blue Cross is binding
19 arbitration administered by the American Arbitration
20 Administration.

21 Our experience with this is good, not only
22 from Blue Cross' standpoint for the members, that binding
23 arbitration administered by a third party, the Triple A,
24 which is the most prevalent independent, impartial
25 administrator of these dispute resolution mechanisms, is
26 that the theory is it's more rapid, independently
27 impartial, and it gives a member a more rapid and less
28 complex form in which to deal with as opposed to going to

1 the court system, which I don't think many people
2 characterize -- it's not characterized by its rapidity of
3 action.

4 What happens inside the company, when an
5 arbitration request is received, it goes to the legal
6 department. They have a set of processes that we've
7 evolved over time that, one, are designed to ensure that
8 all of the internal avenues, both administratively and
9 medically inside the company, have been followed.

10 In other words, we look at it. It's
11 evaluated. And we make sure that every administrative
12 person that may have touched it has done what it should
13 have done. We read the evidence covered language. We try
14 to discern the facts and go back inside the company and
15 say "What really happened here?" And many times this
16 resolves the matter. As part of the first internal
17 processes also, "Have we exhausted all of the medical
18 avenues inside of the company?" "If it has been reviewed
19 by a medical consultant and there's a question involved,
20 should we get another independent medical consultant in to
21 look at it?" And we frequently recommend that that be
22 done, and it is in fact done.

23 Experience here is it's frequently good to
24 find a specialist located in a discontinuous geography,
25 somebody that doesn't have a financial interest with us
26 one way or the other, someone that doesn't have buddies in
27 the system or what have you that is beyond reproach in
28 terms of a consulting resource.

1 And, second, part of our theory here, again,
2 is the internal exhaustion of avenues internally. And,
3 second, we want to make sure that the member understands
4 what we're doing. The fact is that not all medical
5 services are covered. And that's just a reality. The
6 nature of these benefits is such that not every single
7 thing is covered, and we need to make sure that people
8 understand that.

9 We try to achieve that by disintermediating
10 lawyers from it as much as possible and relying on a
11 paralegal staff that we trained. Paralegals tend to speak
12 not in compound sentences and don't use Latin terms and
13 the like, like real human beings can communicate with
14 them. That's a very important. And people that do this
15 have a lot of expertise of talking to people, you know,
16 using the kind of style and forms of communication that
17 expedite dispute resolution.

18 Following the completion of the internal
19 legal review, normally it takes about a month, provided
20 all information is forthcoming. Again, I say that it's
21 hard to get information, particularly when you've got a
22 medical group, multiple doctor specialists, lots of moving
23 parts. It's hard to get the right information.

24 We then provide a letter for the member which
25 explains the results of our investigation and, in plain
26 English, tries to explain our conclusion. And obviously
27 if the benefits is resolved in accordance with the
28 member's wish, the matter is over, hopefully.

1 **If in fact the decision has been that the**
2 **member's position is not upheld in whole or in part, the**
3 **member is given a demand for arbitration form and advised**
4 **he or she may proceed with arbitration under the Triple A**
5 **rules.**

6 **The mechanic for that is one that -- we use**
7 **the commercial arbitration rules of the Triple A, which**
8 **are prevalent in contracts in variety of industries. But**
9 **what the member has to do is fill out of the form, say**
10 **what the dispute is, and put down a dollar amount or**
11 **estimated dollar amount, what the recovery sought is.**

12 **That is then filed with the Triple A, who**
13 **appoints a case administrator. If the case is under**
14 **\$50,000, the arbitrator is appointed by the Triple A. We**
15 **have no say in it. It's just the arbitrator that's**
16 **appointed by the Triple A.**

17 **If it's over \$50,000, they give you a list of**
18 **about eight names, and each side gets to strike two or**
19 **three names for whatever reason. You circle the remaining**
20 **names in numbered order of priority, and the Triple A then**
21 **decides who the arbitrator will be.**

22 **The arbitrator then fills out a disclosure of**
23 **conflict of interest form, which the parties get another**
24 **whack at whether the arbitrator is okay. The arbitrator**
25 **is then asked what business have you had with us, with the**
26 **member, what have you. The calendar is set, and the**
27 **arbitration is held.**

28 **The member is not required to utilize an**

1 attorney. Frequently they do not. We don't put an
2 attorney on a person that doesn't have an attorney. And,
3 in fact, our paralegals conduct the majority of the
4 arbitrations that occur in this area.

5 In '96 we had about 450 requests for
6 arbitration out of 3 million members. And in '96 we
7 arbitrated about 30 matters. Now, our view of it is that
8 if administered by an independent party in a -- where
9 there's unbiased neutral decision maker, coupled with the
10 kind of active intervention -- I don't want to
11 underestimate the value of this act of intervention early
12 on because people tend to get upset, and they get more
13 upset as time goes on that they feel they're not being
14 responded to in a timely, appropriate, respectful fashion.
15 From our perspective, it's an effective mechanism.

16 The last of the three areas is feedback and
17 results, and I can't overemphasize this. We have an
18 internal process where the legal department advises the
19 appropriate business people inside the company of things
20 where we perceive that the company could improve in terms
21 of handling particular kinds of complaints, in terms of
22 areas of training.

23 In fact, we try to train people, conduct
24 training seminars for people on the phone, educating of a
25 lot of things like -- you know the risks and
26 responsibilities that are entailed with their job, which
27 is very important, and that they're to contact the member
28 and that the principles, again -- the company's duties to

1 deal in good faith with its member. Again, this feedback,
2 we have found to be very helpful.

3 The second component of the feedback group is
4 that that then goes through our public policy committee,
5 and our governing body is advised from time to time of
6 what we're doing. Because the governing body needs to
7 know if -- you know, it's mindful of the types of claims
8 that we're seeing out there currently. And we're directed
9 and do try to use the new procedures to make sure that
10 whatever of a preventive or a prophylactic nature we can
11 put into place is in fact put into place.

12 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

13 MR. LEE: I'd like to ask that people hold
14 questions until we have Mr. Christie's --

15 DR. ENTHOVEN: Okay.

16 MR. LEE: I want to make a couple of
17 introduction notes for Mr. Christie. Mr. Christie's
18 dispute was not with Blue Cross, specifically didn't want
19 to have this be an issue of debate, et cetera, rather than
20 provide two windows on the dispute resolution process.
21 What we've asked Harry to do is provide a window of what
22 can happen when the system doesn't work.

23 And, Harry, take it away.

24 MR. CHRISTIE: Mr. Chairman and members, I
25 appreciate the opportunity to make this presentation
26 today. What I'd like to do is share with you my family's
27 experience with managed care because I believe it's a very
28 pivotal issue and very instructive and informative as to

1 what we had to go through as a member of an HMO when our
2 child was stricken with a disease and to let you see what
3 opportunities we had available to us to resolve our
4 differences or grievance with our plan.

5 I'd like to tell you briefly that when our
6 daughter Carly was diagnosed with Willms' tumor, which is
7 a very rare cancer of the kidney with children, both the
8 medical group and the plan responsible for her care both
9 said a neurological surgeon was suitable for her care,
10 even though, as we later came to learn, the neurologic
11 surgeon had no experience with the disease. They said our
12 request to have an experienced surgeon was not medically
13 necessary. Let me emphasize that.

14 In the process we frantically attempted to
15 get a referable through our primary physician to the
16 pediatric surgeon who had the experience and who, by the
17 way, was in the plan and practiced at the hospital where
18 the surgery had been scheduled by the HMO surgeon. And
19 there was no time to discuss the issue. The tumor had to
20 come out. This a was very fast growing tumor.

21 Well, we finally took the medical decision
22 making out of the plan's hands at the 11th hour. We found
23 out about Carly's actual tumor condition on Monday. And
24 as of Thursday, three days later, four days later, we made
25 the decision to have the pediatric surgeon go ahead.

26 The surgeon had knowledge in dealing with the
27 disease. He had experience in working with it before.
28 Carly has had successful surgery. She's had the recovery.

1 And the subsequent cure has assured us that we made the
2 right medical decision. I'd like to emphasize that you
3 only get one chance at removing a cancerous tumor
4 correctly to assure the highest probability of survival in
5 children.

6 What we discovered with our rights with our
7 HMO following that issue became a very frustrating and
8 frightening struggle between us and the HMO. During
9 Carly's stay in intensive care, the HMO called us and
10 advised us that, because we had not sought preapproval,
11 that we would not have the medical coverage provided by
12 the HMO. And this was in spite of the multiple attempts
13 we made through our primary care to get that preapproval.

14 And 11 months later, while Carly was going
15 through the painful chemotherapy treatments, it was an
16 arbitrator who ruled that the HMO had to reimburse us our
17 medical expenses, which we had to pay in the meantime
18 because the HMO informed in writing both the hospital, the
19 provider, and the doctors that they would not pay. And we
20 recovered not only our medical expenses, our arbitration
21 expenses, but not our attorney fees, which by that time
22 had approached five figures.

23 I'd like to show you our first slide to tell
24 you what this first looked like. It's hard to see this.
25 The first indicator here is January, 1993. And that is
26 when my daughter was diagnosed with cancer. That was the
27 end of the month of January.

28 When I got the denial from the HMO, while my

1 daughter was still in ICU, I thought it was a prudent
2 thing to write the HMO a letter and inform them about the
3 technicality of her care and that she was admitted by the
4 pediatric surgeon as urgent and why we went ahead in the
5 emergency of the case. And at that time I even offered to
6 the plan to cover the cost of the pediatric surgeon. As
7 was mentioned earlier, it's the plan's responsibility to
8 reply within 30 days. So in 30 days I got a response to
9 the plan saying that our request for reconsideration had
10 been denied, that we had not -- had not gotten
11 preapproval.

12 This is a very important juncture I think we
13 all should know about because the minute I submitted that
14 letter to the plan, it initiated something I was
15 completely unaware of, and that's called a "grievance
16 process." Once you submit a letter to the plan, you are
17 no longer in a medical situation. You enter into a
18 contractual situation with the plan.

19 So the issue has now moved from the medical
20 group into the plan where it's considered a contractual
21 issue and no longer a medical issue. And that's a very
22 important distinction because had I not submitted a letter
23 and had been able to go back and possibly discuss it with
24 the medical group, we might have resolved this. But
25 that's a critical juncture.

26 Following that point in January, I filed a
27 second letter in February to the plan, asking for
28 reconsideration again. And according to my plan's

1 grievance process, you can submit up to three letters.
2 You can see a space there at the end of the third letter.
3 I think the third request was some time in June that I
4 made. And when that request was denied again, I was told
5 that I could elect to try arbitration to resolve my
6 complaint.

7 The thing I didn't know and I got informed
8 quickly of was if a member does not initiate a request for
9 arbitration within 60 days, the issue is a fait accompli.
10 The issue is resolved in favor of whatever decision the
11 plan has made. So the enrollee has to be on top of
12 themselves to make sure they submit the requests at the
13 appropriate time.

14 The fact you have a child who's sick who's
15 lost 30 pounds in weight and all of their hair, coupled
16 with the fact you're going to chemotherapy every week and
17 the fact you've been told you have medical expenses, you
18 begin to get an idea of how friendly the grievance process
19 is.

20 There was no one to turn to in that time
21 frame. It was really a very lonesome road to travel. And
22 it wasn't until I completed the third level of letter
23 writing that I finally enlisted the services of an
24 attorney to file the arbitration -- request for
25 arbitration.

26 And I must say that in our specific case, we
27 had to take depositions. Not only did I have to pay
28 attorney fees because under an ERISA plan, which it was

1 categorized as, you're not entitled to recover attorney
2 costs. So from the day I hired attorney to file
3 arbitration until the end of the arbitration, which is in
4 December of 1993, all of those costs were my costs to
5 bear. I won't begin to tell you how many hours of time it
6 took to go through this process for me and my family.

7 I will tell you that the arbitration finally
8 commenced in October of 1993, and this is supposed to be a
9 green line. That green line is to indicate that there was
10 a delay of approximately three months to get the
11 arbitration underway. That involved deciding or having
12 names of potential arbitrators submitted. And then
13 finally the arbitrator was selected and his calendar was
14 free to hear the case.

15 So we had a three-month delay in the
16 arbitration proceeding, at which time the beginning of
17 October of 1993, we went for a full-day there. We
18 reinitiated the arbitration process in November of '93.
19 30 days later in December of '93, the arbitrator awarded
20 us our medical expenses. I'd like to emphasize the
21 terminology that we were awarded our expenses as though we
22 received some sort of a prize, which in fact was a
23 reimbursement for the expenses we had to undertake in the
24 meantime.

25 I would like to briefly say that in my
26 experience, the dispute resolution process has serious
27 shortcomings. From our standpoint there was no sense of
28 compassion, fair play, or common sense on the part of the

1 HMO. Specifically, in spite of our repeated attempts to
2 get the preapproval, none of that was ever mentioned in
3 the letters that came back from the HMO to us. The HMO
4 kept saying there was no apparent medical necessary reason
5 to use physicians outside of the group. You'll see, as I
6 continue with this discussion, that this proved to be
7 false.

8 The third thing I think the task force should
9 concentrate on -- HMO policies resolve all complaints
10 within 30 days. And that is a stated policy item in the
11 evidence of coverage handbook. It took us, if you saw by
12 the previous slide, 330 days to complete the process.

13 Because of the multiple levels of review, you
14 may not get the process completed to your satisfaction in
15 the first review. But then you have other levels of
16 review to go through. So a 30-day period for reviewing
17 your claim, I think, is a misstatement of the issue.

18 Next slide please.

19 Here is what I think we face as HMO
20 enrollees. I feel clearly -- we struggled with denials
21 when we're least prepared to deal with them when we're
22 sick. Contractual language provides various inappropriate
23 medical care. That is, your primary care physician will
24 authorize all specialty services and what that really
25 means -- the HMO has the final say over all medically
26 necessary determinations. The review is completely
27 one-sided by the HMO. And there are potentially harmful
28 consequences when treatment decisions are delayed by HMO

1 denials. And what I came to learn by this was do we risk
2 or health and possibly our lives when we don't insist in a
3 proper medical treatment, whether or not that treatment
4 falls within the HMO guidelines.

5 Next slide, please.

6 Now I'd like you to see this slide in a
7 little more graphic detail on the other. The red section
8 of the slide is the phase one we talked about earlier.
9 Following the arbitration in December of '94 -- sorry,
10 December of '93, I'd like the task force to know that when
11 an arbitration is completed, the substance of that
12 arbitration is completely erased off the record. There is
13 no case law developed because of it, no subsequent or
14 follow-on case can use any of that material for the basis
15 of future arbitrations that may come along. And I think
16 that is a real shortcoming in arbitration.

17 I filed a formal complaint with the
18 Department of Corporations within January of '94, and the
19 department finally announced a fine to the HMO in
20 November, '94. Subsequently, within that month the HMO
21 requested -- pleaded a defense plea to the department.
22 And almost a year later, the state of California initiated
23 an administrative hearing on behalf of the complaint.

24 Now, subsequently after that, the HMO tried
25 filing a summary judgment motion in Los Angeles Superior
26 Court saying they were being denied the due process. And
27 it took effectively two years -- almost three years -- 32
28 months for the state of California to enforce the

1 regulations of the Knox-Keene Act and to enforce that fine
2 to be paid by the HMO. But the state paid a dear price in
3 enforcing the regulations.

4 Next slide.

5 These are the findings of fact by the
6 administrative law attorney in the case. The HMO failed
7 to provide a ready referral, failed to make specialist
8 services readily available, failed to demonstrate that the
9 medical decisions were unhindered by fiscal and
10 administrative management, attempted to mislead the state
11 regulator in its representations and responses, most
12 importantly refused to acknowledge the legal
13 responsibility to enrollees for medical decisions made.

14 Last slide, please.

15 My conclusion that I'd like to bring to your
16 attention is when HMO review processes are not opened to
17 outside medical scrutiny, those processes can have
18 defective systems with potentially harmful consequences to
19 enrollees.

20 MR. LEE: Thank you very much. If I could
21 continue to facilitate this topic of discussion, to have a
22 few minutes of questions for both of the speakers. Again,
23 I'd rather not have a discussion of cross questions about
24 comparing issues. They're separate presentations.

25 And with that, I'll facilitate any comments.

26 DR. ENTHOVEN: Mark.

27 MR. HIEPLER: Does Blue Cross have statistics
28 on the length of time from the -- 450 requests how many of

1 these are completed within the calendar year of '96 and
2 then the costs to the complainant or the enrollee to go
3 through arbitration?

4 MR. CHRISTIE: The former part of it, we're
5 in the process compiling. The latter, I don't think we
6 do.

7 MR. LEE: One of the things you noted was
8 that in '96 there were 450 requests for arbitration but
9 only 30 matters actually arbitrated. Is the balance of
10 the 420, were most of those resolved informally either in
11 the process of going through the legal department's review
12 or resolved in other ways that people didn't take it all
13 the way through to arbitration?

14 MR. CHRISTIE: That's right.

15 MR. HIEPLER: The 30 could have been started
16 in '94, '95? They aren't part of that 450?

17 MR. GUYSER: No, they aren't. But the
18 purpose -- well, what it shows that if you have --
19 effectively deal with the request, you know, hopefully,
20 you can resolve it to the parties' mutual satisfaction
21 without the need to consume resources. And as
22 Mr. Christie said, it's telling on both parties to go
23 through that process.

24 MR. HIEPLER: One suggestion is that it's a
25 abominable that Blue Cross is trying to put the statistics
26 together. But having been in quite a few of those
27 processes, I think it will be rather telling to find out
28 in Harry's -- seemed to be rather reasonable that if the

1 costs that he had to incur -- when you get into Triple A
2 arbitration, most people don't understand the difference
3 in that in a Superior Court, you're not paying for the
4 judge's time. You've already paid for it through the
5 taxes.

6 When you get into an arbitration standpoint,
7 the actual person who is taking on a large HMO or a small
8 HMO is paying for one arbitrator. And many times, as in
9 the Kaiser context, you're paying for one and a half. And
10 those people go much more, usually much higher price than
11 the attorneys do, and usually to two to two-fifty.

12 We've had arbitrations for people that have
13 cost them, not with any attorneys fee included, forty,
14 fifty thousand and have taken two, three years. And most
15 patients can't ever bear that. Many law firms can't ever
16 advance all of those costs.

17 So that's an interesting element that you
18 need to be made aware of when comparing arbitration as the
19 most cost effective fast way to resolve disputes. I'm
20 always interested in the status on that. Thank you.

21 DR. GILBERT: Two-part question here. Who
22 made the original decision to have the non-neurologic
23 surgeon? And, two, you made the comment about when it
24 moved to the HMO, it became a contractual issue. In many
25 plans the grievances -- the grievance like yours would be
26 immediately handled within the HMO as a medical issue on
27 an urgent basis, and the contractual issue then became a
28 part of that.

1 But did that get separated because it was a
2 decision of the neurologic surgeon who didn't have any
3 ability to do anything like that about that medical issue
4 and then later it became the whole issue of preapproval
5 and finances?

6 MR. CHRISTIE: I'm not sure I can give you a
7 full answer to your entire question. Number one is that
8 the initial denial was made by the medical group. And
9 that denial was supported by the HMO. My initial call
10 came from the medical group, and it got supported by the
11 HMO.

12 Now, my point to you about the fact that when
13 I submitted the letter put it into the grievance process
14 is an important one because once you file that letter, it
15 now becomes a registered complaint or registered
16 grievance. And in my experience -- and I can only speak
17 for my specific experience -- that now takes it out of the
18 medical realm and puts it into a contractual one.

19 When I sat across the arbitration table with
20 the plan on the other side, I can't tell you how many
21 times that evidence of coverage handbook was put in front
22 of me, and told me what my rights and responsibilities
23 were. And I wish I had that education when I first signed
24 up with the plan several months prior to that.

25 DR. GILBERT: I don't think that's universal.
26 I mean the registering of a grievance sets in motion a
27 specified process as mentioned in terms of DOC and DHS
28 regulations. But the ability to deal with the medical

1 issue essentially in a way -- there was a denial of the
2 medical director level of the HMO. It almost got
3 separated. In many plans, both are handled
4 simultaneously.

5 MR. LEE: Part of the intent of the
6 presentation was not to present anything that's universal,
7 but there are broad anecdotes for different experiences
8 people have.

9 Since we're running overtime, I'd like to
10 move to the next part of our working group's portion.

11 And thank you both very much for coming and
12 presenting today.

13 Our working group, Barbara Decker and myself,
14 staffed by Sara Singer, providing great able assistance is
15 going to try to do two things. One, give a picture of the
16 task force on what is and what's working and what might
17 not be and make recommendations.

18 What we want to do today is tell you briefly
19 about the process. I will outline our initial take on
20 what we consider the initial elements that is the
21 measuring rod against which we think any process should be
22 measured. And Barbara will run through the preliminary
23 recommendations that we're considering bringing here for
24 more discussion.

25 In terms of our process, we are soliciting
26 comment on dispute resolution process from both task force
27 members but also more broadly from consumer advocates,
28 health plans, purchasers, medical groups. The range of

1 staples that we think need to be involved in the dialogue
2 and were involved in. Part of what we're soliciting from
3 them is their comment on a number of the questions we're
4 wrestling with but also from the health plans, both HMO's
5 and PPO's, and description of the process they run from.

6 You heard one window of it here from Blue
7 Cross. I'd like to consider a broader picture of what is
8 the range of how different health plans cover grievances
9 internally. Some of the essential elements we would like
10 the task force to consider and, hopefully, in the future
11 adopt are -- really should frame what are the right
12 recommendations we should make and then frame the
13 evaluation of different dispute resolution processes. I
14 have to walk through those quickly.

15 First, I noted before, which is to encourage
16 resolution at the lowest possible level. I'm still
17 confused about these rules about when to put something in
18 writing, what happens to it, et cetera. There's a couple
19 essential elements that relate to consumers and their need
20 to understand the rights, responsibilities, and also to
21 understand the process of their plan and how to navigate
22 that process.

23 The fourth related to consumers is some
24 consumers are absolutely going to need assistance. So an
25 element of the use in the process is how do consumers get
26 help navigating the process, whether internal in the plan
27 or external?

28 There's a number of elements relating to the

1 formal processes when people have identified they have a
2 dispute that we think are essential. The processes have
3 to be fair. They have to be perceived as fair. And some
4 of the elements that relate to that -- well, not -- it's
5 important that the dispute resolution process should,
6 again, be facially valid in its processes.

7 The formal process need to communicate the
8 findings to the consumer, along with the basis for those
9 findings. The process needs to be predictable and need to
10 treat like consumers with similar problems alike. They
11 need to reach decisions based on opined facts to the case
12 opined explicit standards. The process needs to be
13 efficient it needs to be efficient both from the plan's
14 prospective but also from consumer's and patient's
15 perspective and needs to recognize severity of the issues
16 faced by consumers. Finally, there needs to be
17 appropriate finality. The decision process can't drag
18 on.

19 The last element for the process -- I noted
20 it earlier, but I think it's important -- that not only is
21 the process needed to work for the patient, the individual
22 and consumer problem, it needs to work for the system. It
23 needs to provide information to inform the system that
24 identifies potential set of problems and has mechanisms in
25 place to fix and improve those problems.

26 So those are some of the essential elements
27 that we look forward to using for measuring stick against
28 which to measure our recommendations and which will

1 measure so that what's currently in place today.

2 And with that, I'll turn it over to Barbara.

3 MS. DECKER: Peter and I have been talking,
4 with Sara's help and input from several other people
5 outside the task force, about where we potentially might
6 be offering recommendations. And we are thinking in a
7 very broad context that we may come up with proposals that
8 we would present to the task force which would apply for
9 voluntary action by health plans, perhaps requirements and
10 suggestions for purchasers, some thinking around what
11 outside entities might recommend, such as health care
12 professional organizations, accreditation bodies, and then
13 modification or suggestions for new regulations and
14 perhaps legislative actions. So we're not trying to think
15 of one way. We're trying to be very broad and think of a
16 variety of approaches.

17 Again, these are just preliminary. We're
18 putting them out here because we're seeking your comments,
19 your ideas, your suggestions, and where else we should be
20 seeking input.

21 The first item concerns that all enrollees in
22 managed care plans, no matter what type of plan -- so
23 we're talking about HMO's, preferred provider
24 organizations, point of service plans, self-funded plans
25 regardless of type, should have the same procedural rights
26 and protections regardless of the plan type or who's
27 paying for it. So we're thinking of consistency for ease
28 of understanding on the part of all parties. Of course,

1 we immediately think about how we're going to do that, but
2 we're not letting that bother us yet.

3 The next suggestion is to be educated,
4 empowered consumers will need full information on their
5 rights and how to exercise them, and information must
6 include clear communication of a, for lack of better term,
7 a Bill of Rights and responsibilities. And I stress
8 there's both sides there, a right and a responsibility
9 upon enrollment, which would include clearly avenues of
10 pursuing issues and complaints.

11 And then also this information, I believe,
12 needs to be presented again whenever a decision or
13 information or a potential misunderstanding may be taking
14 place. So at the time the consumer actually needs the
15 information, present it again.

16 Our employees never remember how to use the
17 plan until they're trying to use it. So it's important to
18 get information out there at the time it's needed. Our
19 big question around that is how to figure out when that
20 time is because it might just be a physician saying "I
21 think you should have X," and there might be three other
22 alternatives. And I cringe at the idea of physicians
23 having to say "Okay. I think you should have X, and
24 here's your disclosure form about the other treatments
25 that might be possible."

26 That is not at all exciting to me, and I'm
27 sure it would not be welcomed by other members of the task
28 force. But, again, think about the range of times when

1 information is reported and how do we identify those and
2 trigger information provision.

3 Our goal is to educate and empower consumers
4 to be their own advocate. We want the patient to be the
5 one or the family to really understand what they want and
6 to be part of the decision making. But some patients and
7 consumers, we think, will not be able to exercise their
8 own rights individually. They will need assistance in
9 some way, shape, or form.

10 We think physicians and other health care
11 providers can serve part of that role. But the plans must
12 have adequate internal systems to provide assistance and
13 that some assistance comes from other sources such as
14 employers, insurance brokers, other parties of interests
15 that might have helped secure the coverage.

16 But also some consumers may need to have an
17 independent external resource to go to. And we're
18 concerned about where the funding for that would come from
19 and a fair way that it would be applied since we're trying
20 to look across all types of plans, some of which might be
21 self-funded and not have a premium that could be looked at
22 for a charge.

23 We're also concerned at the consumer in that
24 a particular recommendation, recognize that they don't go
25 immediately to the external source that they need to
26 pursue the assistance of help within their available range
27 first. In other words, talk to their provider, talk to
28 the medical group, et cetera, not automatically go

1 outside. And that's the end of that one.

2 Our next proposal is regardless of plan type,
3 plan's internal processes should have common standards.
4 And these might include -- and, again, these are just
5 thinking items potentially -- a turnaround time for
6 handling complaints with that adjusted for acuity,
7 severity of the problem. Again, five days versus 30 days,
8 24 hours, et cetera. Its based on what the medical
9 situation.

10 There also needs to be a time frame that the
11 patient and consumer must understand they have to present
12 their claim within. They can't be, to exaggerate, four
13 years later that you come back and say "I don't agree with
14 the physical therapy that was provided for me there." So
15 there has to be an end.

16 There needs to be demonstrated support
17 provided to individuals seeking to appeal. There has to
18 be precedents established and shared. Here's where the
19 appeal issue and the arbitration that Terry was talking
20 about is of concern to us. We're not building information
21 that helps consumers and other entities understand how the
22 system works and build on that knowledge and help people
23 make informed decisions about which plan they want.

24 Some way, we need to share the basis for
25 decisions while maintaining appropriate patient
26 confidentiality. One idea has been that we have a plan
27 appointing an internal quality auditor that is
28 appropriately situated and buffered in the organization

1 that would just report to the plan board and also to
2 perhaps an external oversight body.

3 Another concept might be to have a periodic
4 perhaps annual report to the state plus each plan's board
5 of directors and to the public of the complaint data by
6 standard characteristics and how they were resolved, which
7 would describe the process by which the complaints were
8 handled and analysis of those complaints. Finally, how
9 the plan used that information to improve their own
10 processes.

11 So, again, we're concerned about what's a
12 complaint and how to make sure that we are setting up
13 process that's encourage immediate resolution at lowest
14 level and how to ensure that things are comparable and
15 fair when they're reported and how to structure this in an
16 efficient manner.

17 We think at some point in the appeal process
18 there should be an independent third-party review
19 available for all enrollees. This is beyond those that
20 are currently available for Medi-Cal and Medicare. And we
21 just don't know how that should be set up. So we're
22 seeking ideas and your comments on this. Where should it
23 reside? What kind of agency or entity? What kind of
24 structure is necessary to make sure the reviewers are
25 appropriately insulated from pressures and possibly
26 conflict of interest? What kind of people should be
27 involved in that? What kind of qualifications do we
28 need? Medical? Professionals? Do we need people that

1 represent consumer views? Do we need plan experts? If
2 someone chooses to go to this outside process, how does
3 that impact further legal remedies?

4 Another idea we're considering is that the
5 state should establish some kind of arbitration standards
6 for those plans who choose to use either binding or
7 non-binding arbitration. Those standards might include
8 how the neutrals are selected, standards for when costs of
9 the arbitration should be borne by the appellant, and
10 standards when prevailing parties should be borne the
11 costs.

12 And another idea, we think we should have
13 some emphasis here on health plans, providers,
14 foundations, consumers, et cetera, to start and be
15 encouraged to assess the efficacy of a full range of
16 dispute resolution mechanisms. In other words, let's try
17 and encourage looking outside the processes that have
18 been in place historically.

19 We might find some kind of new work that
20 could go forward, looking at stated public policy goals,
21 looking at binding and non-binding arbitration, mediation,
22 neutral fact-finding, other types of approaches. And this
23 would require or we recommend strongly that this
24 evaluative process would be disseminated to the public and
25 hopefully used to improve processes going forward.

26 Those are our thinking. I want to
27 reemphasize none of this is for sure. We've just been
28 talking back and forth and having a great time trying to

1 be a little bit out of our normal boxes and share concepts
2 and ideas. And we welcome your input and suggestions on
3 where we should go for additional information.

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much. Will you
5 be circulating an outline or draft that people can work on
6 and write back to you?

7 MS. BECKER: We're concerned about those
8 rules.

9 MR. LEE: What we have circulated to the task
10 force is 15 questions that really -- implicit is the
11 questions is potential recommendations and that we have
12 distributed as task force members and as public document
13 So that's our document which is public and out there in
14 the world that we encourage responses on.

15 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

16 Rod Armstead.

17 MR. ARMSTEAD: This is excellent. I do think
18 that all the areas that we touched on and -- this is just
19 really a comment. All the areas we've touched on, the
20 area around the consumer complaints and grievances and
21 appeals and how we deal with really represents probably
22 the most dramatic, probably the quickest thing that we can
23 deliver as a result of what comes out of this task force.
24 And I think that that's important.

25 I would say that the challenges that we have
26 are following that there are a number of things that we're
27 all trying to respond to. We are trying to respond to
28 needs and requirements from the health care financial

1 administration, and Medicare, State Department of Health
2 services has their piece. And I think that responsibly
3 the Department of Corporations have their piece. And I
4 think that one of the things we need to try to see at one
5 end grid together is to begin to look to see where that
6 is.

7 There are some things that are going on that
8 we should not reinvent the wheel in the context of
9 throwing the baby out with the bath water. There's things
10 that the DOC is moving on. And I think that from my
11 perspective in being someone who isn't an executive but
12 who still sees patients in an attempt to stay grounded to
13 these realities. In fact whatever we do, we should try
14 and find and resolve at patient-doctor level,
15 patient-provider levels, really, is what it is.

16 If had has to escalate to be something,
17 something is wrong. If I'm sitting there, having to make
18 a call about this or that, there's really issue -- because
19 for me it's never an issue of coverage. I really kind of
20 get into -- when I look at it, I always look at it if it's
21 medically necessary. That's the end of the discussion,
22 and we need to deal with it if it comes up.

23 Whatever it is you do, we try to come up with
24 recommendations that are exact. The more you try to deal
25 with stuff externally -- and you have to understand that
26 that expands confusion. As much as we don't want it to
27 be, that expands time. So we now expand the amount of
28 time it takes to resolve an issue in a timely fashion.

1 It also brings in other variables that it
2 increases the whole issue of the inability to control.
3 And so I think tighter to the provider and patient,
4 tighter to really pressing down on how the process is
5 being managed within the managed care organization.
6 And I think the truth of it all is that the
7 context of what's going on is that, really, you can talk
8 badly or -- whatever the opinions about managed care.
9 What we're seeing is in evidence of escalation of probably
10 what has been a problem within how health care is
11 delivered within our system.
12 So I think this will help to postulate ideas
13 and changes and will help in general. So I think this is
14 the one we hit a home run with.
15 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you, Dr. Armstead.
16 Dr. Spurlock?
17 MR. SPURLOCK: I'd like to make a couple
18 comments about maybe the title and consider adding the
19 word "early." I think it's a win-win for everybody and
20 piggy backs what Brad was talking about. The earlier we
21 review this in the process, the better everybody wins.
22 Second of all, on that idea I'd like to
23 promote investigation and some explicit component of this
24 and how do we improve that process. Most of the
25 recommendations you made I agree with completely. I'm
26 there at the higher level of the patient-physician. And
27 if we really want to improve this process, how do we do
28 this? My suspicion -- understanding some of the

1 literature on some of the process, it's about
2 communication between patients and physicians. And how do
3 we promote that?

4 And I think it gives the task force the
5 opportunity to use it -- task force to wholly focus to
6 encourage improvement of communication between the
7 physician and patient as a way for early dispute
8 resolution.

9 When you look at the malpractice literature,
10 most of the issues relate to communication, not to medical
11 care. However we can incorporate that into the paper, and
12 however we can incorporate that into the recommendation,
13 I think that's where we leverage our effectiveness.

14 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you. I hope you can
15 look carefully at barriers to early compromise. One of
16 the things I find so striking about Harry's case is that
17 he offered them a very good deal early on. I'm just
18 wondering is there some legal or administrative -- were
19 they afraid of setting a precedent? What got in the way?
20 Was it just a bad judgment by somebody?

21 MR. CHRISTIE: I don't know or will ever
22 know the answer to that. But I frankly think the
23 contractual language was put in my face, as you would say,
24 and I was told clearly that because I didn't get
25 preapproval, I was not entitled to coverage. And that was
26 the resounding theme that came out of these three levels
27 of review. And that's why I said there was no sense of
28 compassion or fair play.

1 So the best I can tell you is the HMO used
2 the contractual language as a way to deny us the
3 opportunity to resolve the issue.

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: Not only no sense of
5 compassion or fair play but just -- I don't want you use
6 the word stupid -- but it's just dumb not to accept -- to
7 say, you know, can we negotiate this.

8 Is there something in the law or the process
9 that --

10 MR. LEE: No dumb actions?

11 DR. ENTHOVEN: -- that prevents people
12 from --

13 MR. LEE: Our recommendation on that is
14 specifically that there are a number of ways to resolve
15 disputes that are -- to a different extent and information
16 about how effective those are need to be considered and
17 need to be shared with part of the discussion and whether
18 it's neutral fact-finding, mediation efforts. Those are
19 important vehicles.

20 MS. BECKER: Let me mention that the basic
21 premise -- and I don't know anything about this case. So
22 I can't speak to that -- but in the appeal processes that
23 I've been involved with in ERISA plans, you have to be
24 ready to do the same things for any other patient in a
25 like circumstance. You don't cut unique deals for certain
26 situations just because it's expeditious. You should be
27 ready to pay for it if it's appropriate. So you're not
28 negotiating to try to cut your costs and meet the

1 patient's needs. You're saying is it appropriate within
2 the plan.

3 MR. LEE: A couple of the comments made -- I
4 agree strongly that whatever we can do to encourage issues
5 not ever coming to dispute but address at the physician
6 level would be a great benefit. We'll consider how to do
7 that. I think that it is absolutely the case of the law
8 comes down to doctor-patient communication.

9 One of our perspectives is that the more
10 there is a structure that people trust, that if there was
11 a problem, it gets resolved fairly, the more they don't
12 feel they would use it, necessarily. Right now there's a
13 lot of question about that.

14 The other about the compromise deal cutting
15 issue is that one of our concerns is that we think it's
16 not right just to have the squeaky wheel, so to speak, get
17 better care than a plan. And that's our concern with
18 precedent saying -- and having the quality and improvement
19 feedback which is that care that is covered care should be
20 covered for everyone, whether or not they're articulate
21 or, as the case with Harry Christie, could afford to get
22 counsel and pursue something where other people couldn't.

23 DR. ENTHOVEN: Helen Rodriguez-Trias.

24 MS. RODRIGUEZ-TRIAS: I guess I was groping
25 for a connection between what the previous group presented
26 and this.

27 And thank you, Harry, for sharing your
28 story. I think that -- could some of this be preempted by

1 having inserting in the decision-making process some of
2 these quality standards we talked about? I mean it was
3 obvious in the case of Carly that you would have to have
4 someone who had had experience with that particular tumor
5 to have a successful outcome and that that should have
6 been looked at very much at the beginning rather than
7 letting it become a grievance to begin with.

8 DR. ENTHOVEN: Okay. Thank you.
9 Mark Hiepler.

10 MR. HIEPLER: One suggestion. Just because
11 we've been involved in over 250 managed care disputes, one
12 thing that amazes us is that in every case we try to get
13 the patient to resolve it themselves somehow, some way.

14 When we look back at the ones that sometimes
15 have been notable and have large verdicts, at some point
16 in the grievance process, they haven't had high enough
17 level decision makers there to make a decision. And
18 you've had someone who -- you know, they would send
19 someone out just to staff this grievance process with the
20 knowledge that this is probably not going to be
21 successful. And then it just got replicated from that
22 point on, and it continued following that the greater the
23 time went with some life threatening illnesses to the
24 greater the dilemma. And all of that became amplified
25 with time.

26 So I think the higher the level the staff
27 person becomes involved -- plus the financial incentives
28 come into play. If you have a medical group decision and

1 that medical group wants to reserve its decision to
2 perhaps do what is the right thing, they know the HMO is
3 going to impose on them the cost of that outside
4 treatment. So they want to usually force that in a
5 network model HMO up to the HMO executive level because if
6 that person makes the decision, then it will be coming out
7 of their pocket.

8 So underlying is the different financial
9 incentives for each level and whether or not you have
10 someone with authority during that process to make the
11 decision and won't actually hurt that person financially.

12 MR. ARMSTEAD: Taking Harry's case, I'm not
13 saying in the context of our plan. It wouldn't have been
14 an adverse financial relationship to the group because
15 once they get hit and -- 100 percent of that would be
16 picked up by us. This is a problem that someone just
17 made. When I look at it, it's like there is no financial
18 disincentive for someone to make the right decision.

19 All I'm saying is that there has to be a
20 provision to protect the medical group or the doc from
21 this type of senario based on you make the right decision.
22 And that's the way it is.

23 DR. ENTHOVEN: J. D. Northway, and then we'll
24 stop.

25 MR. NORTHWAY: Unfortunately, the example
26 Harry used is not all that uncommon. There are a horrible
27 cases where one decides they're not going to refer to
28 pediatric subspecialists because they're not exactly in

1 the group. They may in fact cause the group some extra
2 financial load. So they don't do it, and we have to argue
3 on a regular basis to make sure that the vulnerable
4 population does not get hung up and get inadequate care or
5 possibly potentially inadequate care.

6 These are not uncommon. They happen in the
7 pediatric realm almost all the time. Exactly how to deal
8 with them through some kind of legislative issue or other
9 issue is difficult. Because it should be common sense.
10 The common sense often times get altered a little bit when
11 it comes to financial reality. But this is not an
12 uncommon problem.

13 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

14 We're going to break for lunch.

15 (Whereupon a lunch break was taken.)

16 DR. ENTHOVEN: Will the task force please
17 come back to order.

18 We'll begin the next part of our managed
19 care oversight meeting. Clark Kerr is going to facilitate
20 this beginning with a presentation by Dr. David Hopkins.
21 He's the director of health information improvement for
22 the Pacific Business Group on Health.

23 I'd like to say that when we think of who are
24 the important oversight agencies for managed care of
25 California, that we've heard from DOC and CALPERS. The
26 other really big important agencies do this through
27 includes the Pacific Business Group on Health acting on
28 behalf of the major purchasers in California.

1 **DR. HOPKINS:** This was supposed to be an
2 overhead presentation. But looking at where the overhead
3 projector is, I think it might be better if we tried it a
4 different way. So please find at your seat the handout
5 with the title with my name on it. I understand I have
6 about 20 minutes.

7 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Right.

8 **DR. HOPKINS:** "Private Sector Efforts in
9 Managed Care." I'm also responsible for this little
10 brochure.

11 I want to thank you very much for giving me
12 this opportunity to share with you some of our initiatives
13 and activities and so forth in the private sector of
14 initiatives in managed care.

15 What I'm going to do in the next few minutes
16 is tell you briefly who is, what is the Pacific Business
17 Group on Health. Then I'll tell you about what kinds of
18 things we do to advance our quality agenda. Really, there
19 are two parts of that part. One is quality measurement.
20 The other is introducing incentives for improvement.

21 Next I want to touch on data and critical
22 importance of data and the data that we don't have and
23 what we need to be doing so we can get it. I'll finish
24 with specific recommendations.

25 The second page of the handout shows you the
26 companies that belong to PBGH. These are big employers
27 with at least 2,000 employees in California, including
28 public, as well as private employers. In fact, CALPERS is

1 one of our original members.

2 The mission of the PBGH in a nutshell is to
3 improve quality while moderating costs and managed care.
4 We almost exclusively emphasize managed care in all our
5 activities because three quarters of all the employees of
6 these companies belong to the HMO's.

7 On the next page is a funny looking equation.
8 It says "value equals" with stuff on the numerator and
9 costs on the denominator of the that equation. That's
10 essentially our value equation. We're trying to find ways
11 to purchase health care for our member, our employees,
12 according to best value. And the way you get value is to
13 compare quality with costs so everything you see in the
14 top there is an indication of quality, outcomes, change in
15 health status, and satisfaction.

16 I would ask you to think for a moment of the
17 items on the numerator that fraction how many pieces of
18 information do you think we have today that relate to that
19 item? I would argue we have very little on outcomes and
20 practically no scientific evidence on change of health
21 status. We do have data on satisfaction.

22 Next is our definition of quality care. We
23 have a quality committee of PBGH that's been active for
24 many years. And recently they came back to their basic
25 core mission. And we're looking at what kinds of quality
26 initiative we would engage in from here forward. To guide
27 them in that, they revisited with "What is quality?"

28 So we thought we'd share this with you. In

1 our view, quality care has three critical ingredients to
2 it. One is appropriate to the patient's condition. The
3 second is it maximizes likelihood of desired health
4 outcomes. Third is the way it's delivered; namely,
5 timely and patient-satisfying.

6 The next page is a grid which sums up the way
7 we look at quality and the way that we're moving in our
8 agenda to get from where we started, which was the ability
9 to collect crude measures at the health plan level and
10 drill down not only to get from structure to process to
11 outcome measures for health plans but also to drill down
12 to a lower level system; namely, provider.

13 We start with accreditation as being
14 fundamental for all levels. Today there may not be a
15 simple accrediting body for physician groups. There are
16 several that are either in that game or soon will be or
17 will look to them to give us some basic standards that
18 must be met. And there are process measures that come to
19 NCQA through HEDIS and others. Finally, we have outcomes
20 like the survey under health plan -- NCQA survey is the
21 patient satisfaction survey. And I will talk to you about
22 the physician value check survey, which is the one in the
23 lower right-hand corner, which is looking at physician
24 performance.

25 What happens to the information that we
26 compile from these sources as quality projects is that it
27 gets assembled in ways that are useful to consumers not
28 only for the members of our companies but actually the

1 public at large. So this little brochure that you see
2 here -- you'll see that there are various kinds of report
3 cards in there. There's a HEDIS report card that was
4 actually provided by CCHRI. And there are satisfaction
5 report cards and accreditation products. This will be
6 expanded as we get more better measures in the future.
7 That's one thing that we do is get that information out
8 It's actually out on the web site as well.

9 I want to tell you briefly about one of the
10 projectors that was on that list. This is the provider
11 ratings of California HMO's. This is physician groups
12 being asked to evaluate their relationships with their
13 HMO's. And if we look at the -- there's a title page if
14 you look at next page entitled "Enrollee Education." You
15 will see interesting results. I just selected one of the
16 dimensions that was covered in the survey to show you what
17 kind of results we would get, and I thought this was of
18 particular interest to you. How good a job does the HMO
19 do in explaining various things to its enrollees? The
20 full process, how to select providers, what benefits are
21 covered, and their grievance and appeals process.

22 You can see the kinds of results that we're
23 coming up with here there. There's obvious room for
24 improvement, which is why we do this. Please bear in mind
25 that physicians are generally arch critics, particularly
26 of their HMO's. You may look at this and say "Wow. It's
27 terrible," but I'm not sure if one compared it to other
28 surveys, that we're doing so badly. But we can do

1 better. We must do better.

2 And we will be pressing the HMO's. We
3 actually put this on the table when we have our contract
4 negotiations with them. And we explain to them they
5 needed to improve these as well as other things.

6 The next page are some bullet points relating
7 to what we call "Physician Value Check." This is a survey
8 of patients on the -- their satisfaction and their view of
9 the care that's provided by their physician group. It
10 covers all of the things that are shown here.
11 Satisfaction with care, health and functional status,
12 whether or not they received the services that they should
13 have.

14 Particularly interesting is singling out two
15 chronic conditions that are fairly prevalent in the
16 population to see how well it was handled relative to the
17 guidelines. And we included a non-managed care group in
18 our survey set for comparison. I don't have the results
19 to present to you today because they're being reviewed by
20 the research group. They'll be available in
21 mid-September.

22 That's all about what we call "county quality
23 and measuring quality and putting it out on the table so
24 that the health plans can see it but so can consumers.

25 The other thing we do is try to make quality
26 count. How do we do that? That gets to our negotiating
27 function. Our function as a negotiator on behalf of not
28 all 33 members but nearly 20 with the plans in a single

1 body.

2 And we built into our contract specific
3 performance measures. They may be HEDIS rates. They may
4 be customer service criteria and various things of that
5 sort. Actually, more recently we have built in report
6 performance having to do with information systems. And
7 I'll make clear why we think that's so important. This is
8 where we have our teeth. And actually 2 percent of the
9 premium is put at risk for these measures.

10 The other way that we try to make quality
11 count, as I've indicate, is to get this information out as
12 widely distributed to the public as we can through web
13 site, newsletters, brochures, et cetera.

14 I'm going to switch to the other topic, which
15 is data. You may recall Dr. Millstein made a point
16 about -- I don't know if he put it quite this way, but he
17 may have. Essentially, the system was oftentimes flying
18 blind in relation to what is being done for patients not
19 because anybody attempts it that way but because we don't
20 have -- and physicians don't have the data and the
21 information at the time that they need it.

22 The first is CCHRI. In case you're tired of
23 these acronyms. It's the California Cooperative Health
24 Care Reporting Initiative. It's a very large
25 collaborative statewide, includes purchasers, plans, and
26 providers. I think the plans cover about 95 percent of
27 the commercial HMO population in the state, and it's
28 basically dedicated to quality reporting in California.

1 Now, what it does is gather data -- it's
2 primarily focused on gathering data for HEDIS rates. And
3 flip the page. You'll see a bar graph which shows the
4 rates which were reported last year. So about a year ago,
5 based on '95 data, that tells you something about time
6 lengths that are involved in getting and collecting data
7 to do this sort of thing.

8 But on a statewide basis, you can look at
9 this preventive care rates compared to the U.S. Health
10 Care Preventive Care Task Force year 2000 goals and see
11 that if all but one case we're not there yet -- although
12 you could also see that this is increasing over time and
13 that in one case, mammography screening, the performance
14 in California had already exceeded the goal last year for
15 '95. So these are the summary results for that.

16 The graph on the next page is meant to make a
17 following point. What you're looking at is three years of
18 studies by HHCRI collecting the HEDIS data '94, '95, '96.
19 And in the foreground -- in order to collect this data, we
20 go to health plan computer systems, and we try to find the
21 results there. If e don't find them there, we go to
22 medical charts to find them.

23 So this is truly a measure of how well
24 equipped the health plan information systems are to answer
25 basic questions such as how good a job did you do on
26 childhood immunization or prenatal care or mammography
27 screening. And what it shows is that for the two years
28 prior to this one, we -- it's hard to read, but there were

1 about 45,000 cases total. And of those, fewer than 10,000
2 could be found in the computer data base. And we had to
3 run around finding 20,000 plus charts.

4 This year the whole thing exploded. There
5 were more measures -- doubled the whole effort and instead
6 of 40,000 charts, nearly 80,000 charts. This may help
7 explain why in the vernacular PPGH we say every quality
8 project becomes a data project. This also is a very
9 costly activity for all of us.

10 So why is this? Well, I think we all know
11 the answer. We've got systems that have been around a
12 long time and were created for a different purpose
13 throughout the health care system. And if you look at the
14 time trend of investment and information systems in the
15 health care industry, you find it is way, way under what
16 it is in every other service industry.

17 Until recently the annual rate of investment
18 was running around 1 percent. And in almost any other
19 service industry you could think of, it was more like
20 five or ten banking -- was in the double digits. What's
21 happening in banking is that we have automated teller
22 machines.

23 So what's the fix? In a very summary way, I
24 think the three bullets on the next page, which is labeled
25 "Data Infrastructure Requirements" sums it up. We won't
26 solve the problem until we have truly computer-based
27 patient records, something that will capture data at the
28 point of care and capture data that are needed both for

1 the care of the patient and for ultimately the measurement
2 of care that was delivered.

3 If the information is captured but it only
4 sits at the local computer, it's not of great use because
5 it needs to be moved around. Patients move. Health plans
6 need to evaluate all care provided to the members, et
7 cetera. To do that, you need electronic data interchange.

8 The third bullet talks to how the system can
9 be optimized the care of patients by making sure that
10 physicians and other providers have available to them what
11 Dr. Spurlock was describing to me over lunch, was just in
12 time information.

13 So how are we going to get there? That's not
14 something that will happen overnight. PBGH has spent a
15 lot of time talking with the plans and the providers and
16 actually now has a process underway with everybody at the
17 table. It's an organized approach. It's a collaborative
18 process involving all the parties. And what we're trying
19 to do is build this infrastructure in stages so it starts
20 with. Let's agree on universal identifiers for patients
21 and providers.

22 Actually, the federal government is now
23 taking the lead in that, and we sure hope they deliver it
24 soon. Once that's occurred, we feed to set up the pass
25 enrollment and eligibility data and up and down the line
26 through electronic data interchange.

27 Stage 2 is to get working on the more
28 clinical side of things. Pharmacy and lab records need to

1 be standardized as to encounter records, and we need
2 electronic data interchange. When you get through that
3 and have the ability to combine what already are in the
4 industry standardized encounter records -- the HCFA 1500
5 or the UB92 forms that were designed by HICFA, combined
6 with or integrated with pharmacy and lab records, you will
7 have something which -- the chairman of our data committee
8 happens to be a physician -- has pretty good electronic
9 medical records. So there will be a lot of things that
10 aren't there. And that's why we move on to stage 3.

11 I think the main pitch I want to make on this
12 is that truly the only way to make quality count -- and I
13 would add to form public policy -- would really press
14 forward on this information systems agenda. I know that's
15 the point that Dr. Millstein was making when he was here.
16 So one thing that I specifically wanted to say today is we
17 would really welcome the state getting behind this
18 initiative, joining us -- the Department of Health
19 Services already has -- and let's see if we can move this
20 forward together.

21 Let me conclude with a few recommendations.
22 First, if you follow the logic of what I've presented and
23 see that there's nothing necessarily private about it, it
24 applies to all of us. We would like to see your
25 support -- you, the proxy for the state of California --
26 support private sector initiatives. Do not create
27 redundancies or stifle innovation.

28 And example of redundancies that -- that

1 might be? How about a public sector version of CCHRI?
2 Let's not -- let's bring the public sector together with
3 the private and do that. How about the state of
4 California deciding that it's going to create its own set
5 of patient identifiers that doesn't fit with the
6 commercial sector? Well, Medi-Cal patients come in and
7 out and sometimes end of commercially insured and we will
8 not be able to track information easily for them in that
9 kind of situation.

10 I think a lot of your discussion was on
11 regulation. And to me one of the redundancies that exists
12 today is that when -- my observation that when a
13 regulatory body like DOC looks at health plans, they often
14 feel the need to collect the same set of information that
15 the health plans already collected for accreditation.

16 Now, accreditation is not necessarily the
17 highest level of standard that one would want to set for
18 an organization in health care, but at least as a floor --
19 and I would hope the regulatory bodies could accept the
20 information that's already gather and then whatever else
21 is needed in addition to that would be certainly
22 appropriate.

23 A second recommendation is to encourage
24 public-private partnerships. Now, a very good example of
25 this -- there's a project on the list that I showed you in
26 that grid, which is the CABG mortality outcomes reporting
27 project -- where PBGH got together with Department of
28 Health Services and on a strictly voluntary basis were

1 working with the hospitals throughout California,
2 collecting the data.

3 What's interesting is that if you put it in
4 the context of legislation which is an AB 524, which is
5 mandated outcome studies, the state didn't have the
6 authority to force the hospitals to gather data that are
7 not written into a different law which mandates exactly
8 what data elements can be collected by the hospitals.
9 That's another subrecommendation of mine is can we please
10 get away from legislation that is down to the level of
11 data elements that may or may not be collected.

12 But, at any rate, the private PBGH and the
13 public hospital, when they get together, creates this
14 project. We're getting great cooperation with the
15 hospitals. And as a result of that, the public will get
16 information on a very important measure of outcomes.

17 And my last point is use your purchasing
18 clout in the state of California to advance these data and
19 quality initiatives -- ours, yours, and everybody elses.

20 MR. KERR: Thank you very much. Any
21 questions from the task force?

22 DR. ENTHOVEN: A very important part of the
23 power of the purchaser is that the supplier does not have
24 5th amendment rights. That is, PBGH doesn't have -- the
25 suppliers to PBGH don't have the constitutional right to
26 be serving PBGH employees. So PBGH, as purchasers, can
27 say "This is the information we need, that we are going to
28 do business with people that do it."

1 If you try to use the legislative group, then
2 you get caught up with the constitutional rights of the
3 providers, and you can't put them out of business
4 because --

5 MR. KERR: That's right.

6 MS. RODRIGUEZ-TRIAS: Thanks very much for
7 your presentation. I really enjoy that type of work. I
8 wonder how much more are you looking into outcomes that
9 are indeed outcomes? For reasons -- I mean we look a
10 great deal at some of the process measurements such as
11 your pap smears. But do we look at actual prevention of
12 cervical cancer as the outcome, as an example?

13 DR. HOPKINS: If you'll permit me, I'll take
14 a slightly different example, which is mammography
15 screening where I have a good story to tell you, which is
16 we are moving to the next stage in that.

17 If you'll refer back to the grid -- quality
18 at every level, up in the -- among the process measures
19 are the HEDIS step, which includes mammography screening,
20 which is a process measure.

21 But of that, you see we've launched a
22 project to determine the stage of detection of breast
23 cancer when it occurs. That's an intermediary outcome.
24 It's not a final outcome. But it's an important one. It
25 tells you how good a job the system is doing to prevent
26 cancer from advancing beyond the very first stage. And I
27 really appreciate your question because it's exactly what
28 we need to do more of. And it's very costly because of

1 the data involved.

2 MR. KERR: Any other questions?

3 MR. ARMSTEAD: Let's go further with that
4 example. The stage of breast cancer detection, why
5 wouldn't you go forward to determine if in fact a stage
6 one breast cancer and said "Well, how are those
7 individuals with stage one breast cancer being dealt
8 with?"

9 I think that's an important delineation
10 because it clearly looks at -- certainly with claims
11 status, we could basically best evaluate from a laboratory
12 perspective. It's certainly evidence that although the
13 literature showed that if you take women who were 50 years
14 older and look at the studies and that as it pertains to a
15 specific category of women on the stage one disease, that
16 lumpectomy is as good as -- but the data was the -- the
17 claims data was not reflecting the decrease in the
18 disease.

19 So I'm saying I don't think it's adequate
20 enough for you to stop there, that I would encourage that
21 truly the outcome is with spectrum to what is being
22 offered to the patient in the most comprehensive educated
23 situation and what is the outcome of that.

24 DR. HOPKINS: I am in agreement with you. And
25 I'm happy to say that, while it isn't written there, a
26 component of the stage of breast cancer detection
27 project -- measurement project is what form of procedure
28 was used.

1 Now, what I thought you were going to ask me
2 was "Well, what about the ultimate outcome, which in terms
3 of cancer therapy, it's usually five years disease-free is
4 survival the clock. And I think that's something we ought
5 to be reflecting. The clock will have to start ticking
6 now, and we won't know for five years. But I think one
7 needs to go all the way through the spectrum.

8 MR. KERR: The next question?

9 MR. LEE: In terms of the PBGH member
10 companies doing the negotiating -- as I understand it,
11 when you have a whole group with standard medical
12 package --

13 DR. HOPKINS: One standard methods package.

14 MR. LEE: -- does it look at the plan
15 requirements related to the dispute resolution? Do you
16 have an element of that? Not just the benefits but how
17 services are provided to resolve disputes?

18 DR. HOPKINS: I'm ninety something percent
19 sure that's not my area. So I can't call it up in my mind
20 as to what all is in there. But that is important.
21 Dispute resolution is important to the employers, you can
22 be sure.

23 MR. KERR: Thank you very much, David.

24 Now we're going to look at the regulatory
25 side of the state of California. As you know in
26 California, we have a financing facilities and providers
27 all looked at by different groups. For instance, DOC does
28 look at the health plan area, as you know, at this point.

1 DOI looks at the -- plans. In terms of facilities and
2 hospital clinics, that's the purview of the Department of
3 Health Services. And when it gets down to individual
4 providers, be they physicians, nurses, et cetera, that is
5 held by about 32 different boards under the Department for
6 Consumer Affairs.

7 So we're going to have -- a couple of our
8 next presentations are from people representing these
9 groups. The first is Dr. Mary Retzer, a physician with
10 the Department of Health Services. She's with the state's
11 licensure and certification side. And she's consulting
12 for them and will talk about it.

13 As we go through this, the way this thing is
14 set up, it's been sort of vulcanized and so on. Managed
15 care is integrating all this into one structure. Deals
16 with health plan facility groups, facilities, et cetera.
17 So one issue you may want to discuss is whether it makes
18 sense having a whole bunch of groups looking what's
19 becoming a --

20 DR. RETZER: Okay. Thank you. I believe you
21 have a handout that was distributed at lunchtime. This is
22 the first page. "Licensing and Certifications Basic
23 Function."

24 Licensing and Certification's basic function
25 is as an enforcement and regulatory agency. It is
26 organized into a headquarters office and has 12 district
27 officers which provide direct service to the public.

28 The program employs approximately 600 staff

1 and contracts with Los Angeles County, which has another 5
2 offices and 160 positions to perform work on behalf of
3 licensing and certification in Los Angeles County. The
4 district offices are responsible for all licensing,
5 audits, complaint activities for health facilities in a
6 certain geographic area.

7 You'll see in the handouts the word "audit"
8 won't be there. The word "survey" is what we use in
9 licensing and certification to mean the same thing that
10 you probably think of as an audit.

11 The centralized staff meets the demands
12 relating to budgets, training, legal, collections,
13 complainant, appeals, and where the health professional
14 consultants are based. Licensing and Certification's
15 major activities include licensing 30 different types of
16 health care facilities and providers, which comes to a
17 total allege of over 6,000 licensees so that they can
18 legally conduct business in California.

19 Among those 6,000 there are about a little
20 over 500 general acute care hospitals. There's over 1,000
21 home health agencies and over 1,400 skilled nursing
22 facilities. So licensing is a state responsibility. The
23 requirements are a state requirements.

24 Now, another activity is certifying to the
25 federal government that these facilities and providers are
26 eligible for payments under the Medicare and Medi-Cal
27 programs. Thus, certification is a process conducted on
28 behalf of the federal government, and the regulations and

1 statutes that are used for the certification are federal.
2 Licensing and Certification is also
3 designated as the agency to certify that individuals have
4 met the training competency testing and other requirements
5 for nurse assistants, home health aids, and hemodialysis
6 technicians. So L&C certifies over 400,000 individuals
7 in these categories. L&C also provides consumer education
8 and provider education to improve the quality of health
9 care.

10 There are two sources that fund L&C
11 activities? The state government and the federal
12 government. The Health Care Financing Administration,
13 HCFA, contracts with the Department of Health Services to
14 certify health facilities and other provider types such as
15 dialysis rural health clinics which meet the conditions of
16 participation under the Medicare and Medi-Cal programs.

17 The majority of the work done by L&C is
18 related to this Medicare, 5Medi-Cal certification process.
19 And in this federal fiscal year 1997 reimbursements to L&C
20 for costs associated with certifying health facilities are
21 expected to total over \$36 million. This represents
22 approximately 54 percent of Licensing and Certification's
23 total operational cost.

24 L&C charges and collects licensing fees from
25 health facilities. The two largest sources would come
26 from long-term care facilities and from hospitals. Within
27 your handout there's more information about some of the
28 complexities of that. Your handout also lists all of

1 those facility types, the 30 facility types. That's at
2 the back of the handout with their definition.

3 State licensing and federal certification
4 requirements are very specific and very complex. Some
5 facilities only seek licensing because their services are
6 not reimbursed by the federal government. Other
7 facilities only seek certification under Medicare and/or
8 Medi-Cal because there's no state laws required that they
9 be licensed by Licensing and Certification.

10 L&C investigates over 11,000 complaints each
11 year. These complaints have been registered about the
12 care that's been provided by these various facilities of
13 providers. Approximately 65 percent of the complaints in
14 1995 were against scheduled nursing facilities. The
15 percentage decreased as far as skilled nursing facilities
16 to 59 percent in 1996.

17 About 13 percent of the complaints registered
18 in 1995 and also in 1996 were directed at hospitals.
19 About 4 percent were complaints against home health
20 agencies. And then of all of these complaints, once
21 they're investigated, about 50 percent of them, the
22 results showed that the allegations were substantiated.

23 Skilled nursing facilities constitutes 44
24 percent of Licensing and Certification' staff workload.
25 In the 70's and 80's serious abuses were identified
26 nationwide in the treatment of some nursing home
27 residents. Nursing home reform legislation let's new laws
28 governing nursing facilities.

1 Over 90 percent of the 1,400 nursing homes in
2 Southern California are certified for participation in the
3 Medicare program. In order to operate in this state, a
4 nursing home must be reaudited by L&C every 9 to 15
5 months. The evaluators that perform this are either
6 registered nurses, or their title, called "generalists,"
7 which are people who usually have a medical or social
8 service background -- they receive extensive training in
9 the audit process. The process itself is very detailed
10 and complex, and there's much information about the
11 process in your handout. It's very specific tasks that
12 have been developed by HCFA.

13 As you will note, there's a histogram on page
14 5 of the handout. Nearly 50 percent of the skilled
15 nursing facilities were cited for deficiencies in
16 developing comprehensive care plans last year. With the
17 deficiencies related to resident dignity, clinical
18 records, and storage and redistribution of food being
19 cited in nearly 40 percent of nursing homes.

20 In 1965 the Federal Social Security Act was
21 amended to allow hospitals accredited by the Joint
22 Commission of the Accreditation of Health Care
23 Organization, JCAHO, to receive automatic certifications
24 meeting Medicare conditions and participation.

25 In California legislation was passed to
26 create a joint survey processes that's known as CALS. And
27 this is conducted by the joint commission, along with a
28 California Medical Association Physicians, and L&C

1 evaluators. And they all participate as part of the audit
2 team.

3 When the hospitals receive accreditation,
4 it's for a three-year period. L&C staff only enter
5 hospitals for these audits when they participate as nurse
6 evaluator or generalist or when there's a complaint
7 registered against a hospital or -- oh -- when there's a
8 complaint about a hospital or if HCFA requests an audit.
9 They'll request validation surveys, we call them, to
10 validate the findings of the joint commission audit.

11 This occurs -- their policy is 5 percent of
12 all joint commission surveys, then have a survey conducted
13 by Licensing and Certification, and they're on a random
14 basis.

15 The handout identifies a number of other
16 agencies which play key roles in the major Licensing and
17 Certification functions such as -- OSHPD has been
18 mentioned here -- is required -- they're approval when the
19 hospital seeks a new license or new building or for
20 remodeling.

21 Licensing and Certification staff do not
22 review the payor source for anyone when they are
23 conducting audits of complaint investigations. They look
24 at quality of care issues based upon state or federal
25 requirements. Therefore, Licensing and Certification does
26 not have any information on trends related to managed care
27 and quality of care received by a particular person in a
28 particular facility setting.

1 What has been noted by Licensing and
2 Certification has been the increased numbers of empty
3 medical surgical beds and acute care hospitals, the
4 increased use of lesser levels of care, the subacute home,
5 health agencies, ambulatory surgery centers are now
6 meeting needs that were previously met in the acute care
7 hospital setting. And then we're seeing closure or
8 downgrading at the emergency rooms due to mergers or
9 decreased financial liability.

10 Skilled nursing facilities are no longer the
11 long-term location for people like they once were.
12 They're actually becoming more of a subacute transitional
13 care facility.

14 There's been a transfer of residence who
15 formerly were in nursing homes to residential care
16 facilities, which is a type of facility not regulated by
17 the Department of Health Services. Now home health
18 agencies, they are regulated by Department of Health
19 Services. They provide sometimes the skilled nursing care
20 within those residential care facilities. But the
21 residential care facilities has their license under the
22 Department of Social Services.

23 State licensing regulations were first
24 written over 20 years ago. It's obvious that they do not
25 meet the needs of the changing health care delivery
26 system. But there's been advances in technology. Cost
27 containment efforts have caused more services to be
28 provided on an outpatient basis.

1 Although there's an ever increasing amount of
2 care that's being provided in the ambulatory settings, the
3 law defining these entities are unclear and incomplete for
4 the current state of health care delivery. For example,
5 urgent care centers and surgical clinics are exempt from
6 licensure.

7 Licensing and Certification is embarking on a
8 project, then, to make licensing more relevant for all.
9 For consumers and for the provider. The first step in
10 that process has just begun, which is to start the --
11 initiate the process of analyzing all the current federal
12 and state regulations, the corresponding status use. And
13 then after that, determine which ones are obsolete, which
14 ones are duplicative, which ones are useful.

15 What we want to do is focus on quality and
16 what role licensing has in setting and enforcing standards
17 related to quality measures.

18 MR. KERR: What are you finding from your
19 personal experience and experience of your people going
20 out and looking at quality of care facilities? What would
21 you say? Is it good? Should we be concerned? Is there a
22 trend? What are you actually finding?

23 DR. RETZER: This is going to be anecdotal,
24 then. As I said, there isn't -- L&C was not able to come
25 up with a lot of data as far as tend setting --

26 MR. KERR: We need better data --

27 DR. RETZER: Yes. Yes. One of the concerns
28 that I have that hits me off the top of my head is what

1 Dr. Spurlock mentioned this morning about the variation in
2 physician practice. I'm seeing a lot of variation in peer
3 review, which is really important of -- it's a key part in
4 the quality assurance programs and facilities.

5 There's a variation between many urban
6 hospitals and the rural hospitals or even urban hospitals
7 where there's now so much pressure in competition that it
8 takes a lot of courage for physicians to really do
9 effective peer review, which is so vital, as there are
10 more ill people staying for shorter times in hospitals.

11 So I'm seeing that, and I'm seeing that a lot
12 particularly, like I said -- it's in urban but also
13 particularly in rural hospitals where there's few doctors.
14 It's hard for them to be objective and to bring in outside
15 people to do the peer review.

16 And that translates itself into, then, if
17 there is a problem in the hospital of the patient care,
18 of it being really seriously scrutinized by the physicians
19 in the hospital. It's being done well some places, but
20 there's a tremendous variation of it.

21 MR. KERR: So some places obviously
22 are --

23 DR. RETZER: I think -- when I talk to the
24 medical staff about this, they feel -- there is a lot of
25 pressure that -- pulling them not to do as effective a
26 peer review as they know.

27 When we were all in medical school, we all
28 did -- went to mortality and morbidity. And one of the

1 real strengths in medical school and your training is
2 really careful review among your peers. So there are
3 learning opportunities for -- so that if mistakes are
4 made, everything is scrutinize so that mistake is
5 corrected.

6 MR. KERR: So that's not happening as much as
7 you'd like?

8 DR. RETZER: Right. Concern in the nursing
9 home level is that the staffing is -- there's so much
10 turnover of staffing. And trying to get by with the
11 lowest trained people, who if not -- who have this
12 tremendous turnover. There's -- most nursing homes have
13 their nurse aide staff turn over completely in one year.

14 So there's not any -- so there's real
15 concern. And then that translates into patients not
16 having continuity of care. And so we find problems that
17 result from that.

18 MR. KERR: Any more questions?

19 MR. RODGERS: Have you considered certifying
20 specialized centers like burn centers? As you know, we're
21 going more and more toward centers of excellence, and
22 they're creating a focus for all the specialists, et
23 cetera. What are your plans in that area?

24 Number two, are you concerned about the
25 nursing skill level in the acute care setting as well as
26 nursing hour ratios? Are you seeing major changes in that?

27 DR. RETZER: Well there is -- some of it is
28 pretty well tied -- there's some staffing ratio that's

1 very restrictive and very set. And so they don't get a
2 lot of leeway with some of that. Yes, there certainly is
3 a trend to try, in some hospitals, to bring the level of
4 nursing quality down. And you -- and you -- but the
5 complaints -- I just -- I hesitate to give you
6 generalities when I don't have a lot of data to back up as
7 far as the severity.

8 The level of citations, which is levels of
9 severity in the nursing homes, have stayed about the same
10 in the last couple of years as far as cases cited where
11 there was imminent harm or substantial probability that
12 death or serious physical harm would occur. It's been
13 about this level the last couple of years.

14 MR. KERR: You do the audits; right?

15 DR. RETZER: Well, we do the audits, yes.

16 MR. RODGERS: The specialty.

17 DR. RETZER: Well, what is being
18 considered -- I don't know about that. I would have to
19 get back about that information about whether they're
20 looking at -- you mean certifying or licensing specialty?
21 Do you mean certified as well as levels of excellence?

22 MR. RODGERS: That's correct.

23 DR. RETZER: Yeah. That's definitely being
24 talked about. It's not just having it be the negative.
25 Pretty much what we do now as the enforcement is negative
26 but to reward those who do well. There is something in
27 nursing homes called the "best practice." And they are
28 singled out, and there's awards given every year

1 identifying the nursing homes of best practice.

2 MR. RODGERS: Are you looking at clinical
3 outcomes specializing with the specialty centers --

4 DR. RETZER: The HCFA -- the overregulations
5 that has to do with nursing homes is very interested and
6 emphasizes outflow. So the trend tends to -- it tends to
7 be always outcome oriented. That's the tenor of
8 everything that's been going on.

9 DR. KARPf: On the peer review process, that
10 may be a problem in some institutions, but I think other
11 institutions have gotten aggressive about that. Some of
12 the leading institutions around the country not only do
13 internal review process but actually benchmark against
14 national standards to see if in fact they provide care at
15 the very best levels of care.

16 So I don't think the audience should be left
17 with the feeling that in fact there is no regulation in
18 the medical community.

19 DR. RETZER: I agree with you. It's where
20 there's a variation. There's a broad variation. But
21 there are places that are doing absolutely excellent.

22 MR. KERR: Are managed care -- you said
23 there's variation. Has managed care caused less
24 variation?

25 DR. RETZER: The variation seems to be
26 because -- as far as the peer review is concerned, yes.
27 There's more variation. Because some hospitals are very
28 effective, but there's other ones who sort of yielded to

1 the competitive financial pressures. And some doctors
2 will say it's too -- it's too much of a headache. Because
3 I get too much flack, if you will, from my competitors.

4 It's all tied up too much into competition.

5 And it's very challenging and courageous and difficult for
6 physicians to put on the hat of a medical staff member or
7 leader and take off their hat as far as their private
8 practice competitor. There really are two distinct
9 functions. And it's difficult sometimes for some
10 physicians to be able to make that distinction. Some
11 others do it well.

12 MR. NORTHWAY: In regards to what the last
13 speaker talked about -- you know in the private sector a
14 lot of the quality data is being collected. Have you
15 thought of any ways to which your organization can work
16 with the private sector in reducing the duplication of
17 number of people coming in?

18 DR. RETZER: That's part of what this
19 project is. If one starts get into quality one
20 immediately starts getting into data. And then one has to
21 figure out how to get the data. And when you know that
22 there's private -- it's being done in other avenues, one
23 of the keys is going to be -- is to collaborate.

24 And I'm supposed to be developing a liaison
25 with professional groups. Because you want to first --
26 you wanted to start getting in the project, but then you
27 have to develop a structure so that as there's advances
28 made that you can continue to respond to that and be much

1 more efficient at what we do and really be clinically
2 relevant. But the data element of it has to be tied in
3 with private. It's so expensive to try to do it.

4 MR. KERR: Thank you very much, Mary. We're
5 going to go on to the next -- we have 13 medical boards.
6 A couple of them are here talking about their experiences
7 on the private practitioner level.

8 From the Medical Board, we have three people.
9 Dr. Hsieh, Dr. Shumacher and Karen McElliott. I'll ask
10 you to be very brief and cut to the chase if you can.
11 You have eight minutes.

12 MS. McELLIOTT: We will be brief, but we
13 have important things to say as well.

14 MR. KERR: Tell us some of the important
15 things.

16 MR. HSIEH: Dr. Enthoven, members of the
17 task force. Hello. My name is Stewart Hsieh, and I'm the
18 president of the Medical Board of the State of California.
19 My purpose is to introduce Dr. Alan Shumacher and
20 Dr. Karen McElliott. Dr. Shumacher is a retired
21 neonatologist, serving on the Division of Medical Quality.
22 He's our immediate past president of the Medical Board and
23 serves as an elected officer of the Federation of State
24 Medical Boards of the United States.

25 Ms. McElliott is secretary of the board, past
26 president of the Division of Medical Quality, past
27 president of the Board of Podiatric Medicine, Commissioner
28 of the Jack Murphy Stadium in San Diego, and like myself,

1 a member of the public at large on the board.

2 As for myself, I'm transactional lawyer, not
3 a doctor, who practices in the City of Los Angeles. Also
4 here, I'd like to acknowledge, is Carol Herbitz -- Dr.
5 Herbitz is a member of the board -- and the executive
6 director, Ron Joseph, for the Medical Board.

7 We're here to emphasize the wide range of
8 representation of people on the Medical Board and its
9 commitment to the cornerstone of any medical care, the
10 doctor-patient relationship.

11 While you're task force has been brought
12 together to deal with recent issues of health care
13 delivery, the board has been dealing with the fundamental
14 issue of consumer protection and the practice of medicine
15 since 1876.

16 And now I'd like to turn it over to Karen
17 McElliott.

18 MS. McELLIOTT: Thank you, Chairman Enthoven,
19 members of the governor's Managed Care Improvement Task
20 Force. I'm Karen McElliott. I'm secretary of the medical
21 Board of California. With me, who has been previously
22 introduced, is Al Shumacher, immediate previous past
23 president of the board.

24 We appreciate the opportunity to present the
25 perspective of the Medical Board regarding the important
26 issues which this task force is addressing. The Medical
27 Board is charged in its mission to protect consumers
28 through proper licensing of physicians and surgeons and

1 certain affiliated healing arts and professions and
2 through the vigorous objective enforcement of the medical
3 practice act.

4 Consistent with that charge the Medical Board
5 has actively involved itself in the ongoing public policy
6 discussions concerning the evolution of the managed care
7 model of health care delivery. Mostly, notably, through
8 its quality of care in a managed care environment
9 committee that was established in April of 1995.

10 Much like your task force, this committee of
11 Medical Board held a series of public hearings throughout
12 the state. The Medical Board heard of the many successes
13 which have grown out of this health care delivery model of
14 the frequent frustrations which have been encountered by
15 all participants and regrettably of the harm that can and
16 does result from some management practices which this
17 system embodies.

18 Indeed, one constant in the ongoing
19 discussion of the evolution of managed care is that the
20 user of services is afraid, often confused, and sometimes
21 angry. The concerns which we hear expressed about managed
22 care are concerns voiced by the public about the essential
23 question of whether or not they will get care. The
24 underlying validity of these fears is almost secondary to
25 the reality of their widespread existence.

26 You may sit here for meeting after meeting,
27 debating whether or not care in managed care environment
28 is being appropriately delivered. The crisis of

1 competence which expresses itself daily in the public
2 arena answers that question in a more fundamental way.
3 The public believes that they are at risk of receiving
4 substandard care or having it denied altogether. And they
5 are unsure that any entity exists to protect them.

6 The Medical Board of California calls on this
7 task force to recognize this breakdown in the public's
8 trust and to offer concrete answers based on a recognition
9 that those with the preeminent interests in this public
10 debate are the recipients of the service, the patient.
11 For them managed care is something other than simply an
12 alternative to fee-for-service.

13 They need to know that the delivery system
14 will be consistent with the medical judgment and care
15 decisions which result from a sound physician-patient
16 relationship. For them ways must be found to assure the
17 decision provision of best services without reigniting
18 excessive medical inflation. Patients must be return to
19 the care of their physicians, and physicians must be free
20 to use their medical judgment to provide quality health
21 care.

22 The Medical Board of California does not
23 suggest that has absolute answers to these questions, but
24 it does believe an important component of the final answer
25 is a regulatory mechanism appropriate to serve the public
26 good, one which has the interest of the consumer as its
27 primary mission.

28 As I have stated before, this is the mission

1 of the Medical Board of California, an agency which is
2 ideally structured to address the interest of the users of
3 health care services.

4 The Medical Board by its charter and by its
5 experience speaks strongly in support of the proposition
6 that the patient's best interests must be the mission of
7 the regulatory entity charged with the oversight of the
8 managed care industry.

9 The Medical Board of California believes that
10 to begin a serious response to these issues requires that
11 the recipient of the services, the patient, must be
12 returned to a central position in the health care
13 delivered equation.

14 In recognizing the individual as the primary
15 beneficiary of its role, the mission of the Medical Board,
16 to protect the public, stands in contrast to those
17 governmental entities currently responsible for the
18 regulation of the corporate delivery of health care.

19 The adoption of this principle can be an
20 important first step in the movement toward a system
21 which will be embraced by the users and the purchasers of
22 health care alike.

23 The Medical Board believes that experience in
24 physician regulation has provided it with considerable
25 insight as how large professions or industry can be
26 regulated in a manner which is not so intrusive as to
27 undermine the industry but is consistent in its regulation
28 so as to assure the desired outcome of public protection.

1 **This is best provided through the structure**
2 **of the board where appointees to that Board are understood**
3 **to bring a commitment to the public protection and the**
4 **quality delivery of health care. This history, this**
5 **commitment, the experience argued strongly for the**
6 **placement of the healthcare delivery regulation under the**
7 **regulatory responsibility of the Medical Board of**
8 **California.**

9 **As health plans become integral to the**
10 **decision-making process of what benefits of medical**
11 **science will be available to what patients, the name must**
12 **also be held to the society standard of public**
13 **protection.**

14 **Let me briefly explain the makeup and**
15 **function of the Medical Board of California. There are 12**
16 **physicians and 7 public members appointed to the two**
17 **division of the board. The division of licensing and the**
18 **division of medical quality. In a moment I will describe**
19 **them briefly. What is most important in this makeup,**
20 **however, is the incredible diversity of the membership**
21 **which provides for a broad based understanding and**
22 **representation on public policy issues.**

23 **There are attorneys, private practice**
24 **physicians, business owners, medical educators, community**
25 **leaders, and medical administrators among the membership**
26 **providing the serious -- the capacity for serious**
27 **consideration of issues from a variety of**
28 **perspectives.**

1 **MR. KERR:** You've just about reached ten
2 minutes. It's good to hear background about you're doing,
3 but what do you want us to do and think about?

4 **MS. McELLIOTT:** We feel like the regulation
5 of the managed care facilities should be in the hands of
6 the Medical Board. We have the structure that could
7 provide that. We have the division of licensing that
8 oversees the work force. We have the division of the
9 medical quality that deals with the enforcement. We have
10 a structure that is already in place.

11 **And one of my concluding remarks that I was**
12 **going to be able to make to you is that we are almost --**
13 **the responsibility of the governor and the legislature --**
14 **we have already been given that responsibility in that**
15 **charge to take care of the public, and we believe that the**
16 **health care management industry should be under that**
17 **purview.**

18 **MR. KERR:** So what do you do and what have
19 you done? What kind of results have you gotten so far?
20 You've been in existence since 1866?

21 **MS. McELLIOTT:** What do you mean, what do we
22 do? We license all of the physicians in the state of
23 California, which are about 86,000, and we deal with the
24 enforcement of physicians that do not meet the standards
25 of the Medical Practice Act.

26 **MR. KERR:** I'm looking for outcomes. What
27 circumstance do you find problems with? You've given us a
28 theme, but what's the knitty-gritty of what you're

1 actually doing?

2 MR. HSIEH: I have a confusion with your
3 question as far as what you say is the nitty-gritty. The
4 issue I think is that the task force is trying to come up
5 with an answer to where to put managed care regulation or
6 what to do with -- where oversight should be. And you
7 have a charge that needs to be addressed where we have an
8 agency --

9 MR. KERR: -- the functions which would be --
10 what should be the functions of the oversight group?

11 MR. HSIEH: That's easy enough. Why don't I
12 have Dr. Shumacher address that.

13 DR. SHUMACHER: The oversight group has to
14 look carefully at the critical interfaces of patient care.
15 And that is the interface between the physician and the
16 managed care organization and between the physician and
17 the patient. That is what determines the quality of care
18 in this kind of setting.

19 And it is of extreme importance to the
20 patient, and I can't repeat too much times that this
21 entire effort must be centered on the patient. That's
22 where the outcome is. That's to whom the outcome is most
23 important. Now, we have to take a hard look at how you're
24 going to do this --

25 MR. KERR: There's no disagreement -- the
26 group agrees. But how do you do it?

27 DR. SHUMACHER: Here we have an agency that
28 has been in this business for a little over 100 years.

1 And we have proven results. We have been doing our job
2 effectively for many, many years and have the figures to
3 prove it. We have a degree of expertise that it would
4 take other departments, other agencies, years and years to
5 try and accomplish. And I think that's the basic message
6 that you need to take a very hard look.

7 We're already charged with the protection of
8 the consumer. That's our job. And we're charged with
9 doing that by protecting the quality of medical care.
10 That is what we do.

11 DR. ENTHOVEN: Well, Doctor, the problem with
12 that answer is also we've seen health care insurance
13 premiums rising at such a rate that they double every five
14 years. We've seen wide variations of the medical practice
15 from one part of the state to the other. In short,
16 Medicare beneficiaries have five times as many
17 prostatectomies and other ectomies as another part of the
18 state and so forth.

19 So I think what Clark is getting at is there
20 have been major mounting problems which in fact managed
21 care has been trying to address. The consumer also has
22 interest as the payors ultimately. This comes out of
23 people's pay and taxes. So we're looking for some
24 systemic approach.

25 DR. SHUMACHER: You're absolutely correct.
26 Managed care has in fact reduced the cost of care and, I
27 think, put some kind of a cap on the runaway inflationary
28 costs that we were experiencing in the past. But there is

1 a balance point between being completely cost centered and
2 being completely care centered. And one must find that
3 balance point that's in the best interest of the patient.
4 I think an effective equality of care system is a vital
5 part of an overall system that will accomplish that.

6 MR. RODGERS: Is there any other state that
7 uses the Medical Board as oversight of the managed care or
8 health plan industry? Any other state in United States?

9 DR. SHUMACHER: I believe they are looking
10 at this in the Florida legislature. But I don't think
11 that's been accomplished. The short answer to your
12 question is no. This is unique suggestion and a unique
13 opportunity.

14 DR. ALPERT: Just a quick comment. I think,
15 Alan, all of the things you've listed are tremendous
16 arguments to do what was just suggested. Because they
17 have all evolved -- the runaway train effects that you
18 said a number of them have evolved in an environment where
19 obviously regulatory agencies have not been able to
20 control that to the satisfaction you would like. They're
21 suggesting that an agency exists that might be able to do
22 that by virtue of its expertise. And, therefore, the
23 transfer of that regulation to that agency may help
24 control it.

25 MR. KERR: Another question?

26 MR. LEE: I'm not a doctor. I raise this
27 with all due respect for the doctors in the room. The
28 vast majority of -- one of the jobs that you do is there

1 are some bad eggs, so to speak. In terms of Dr. Clark's
2 question which was about statistics -- sort of a picture
3 that, given the 86,000 doctors, or some number like that,
4 how many of you actually remove their license because
5 they've not provided quality care? Because the
6 doctor-patient relationship is where some of the problems
7 can be as well as where many of the solutions are.

8 MR. HSIEH: Unlike what you read in the
9 newspaper, the number is very low. You'd be surprised
10 that the actual removal is about one percent, total. And
11 we license the state of California. One sixth,
12 approximately, of all the doctors in the United States.
13 We are in the leading edge of regulation of medicine.

14 And you should also -- the task force should
15 realize, you know -- it's amazing. All the other agencies
16 that may be brought before this task force -- who does the
17 consumer go to? And who do the other agencies turn to
18 when there's a managed care issue? They come to the
19 Medical Board, even for issues that we don't even address,
20 whether it be physical therapy insurance issues. We get
21 the calls. Hundreds of thousands of calls a year. So
22 it's a natural place for it to come anyway. And we've
23 already staffed it up.

24 MS. McELLIOTT: Even in the managed care.
25 We end up getting the phone calls for any of the
26 malpractice -- things that are happening in the managed
27 care industry. They call the Medical Board, and we have
28 to turn them over to the Department of Corporations. No

1 one realizes that Department of Corporations is the entity
2 that is their protector.

3 MR. LEE: A follow-up on that, the one
4 percent is 860, then? Did I get the 860,000 number
5 correct earlier?

6 DR. SHUMACHER: Let me clarify that. Of all
7 the physicians currently licensed in California -- that's
8 about 103,000 -- roughly 77,000 practice within the state
9 of California. Of that number of those practices at any
10 given time, about one percent are disciplined.

11 Now, discipline has more meaning than just
12 removing a license. That is the death penalty. The
13 ultimate penalty. There are many forms of discipline
14 because our job is to protect the public, not to be a
15 punitive agency, particularly. In protecting the public,
16 we impose restrictions upon practice and do a number of
17 things prior to taking the ultimate step of revocation of
18 license.

19 MR. LEE: Just to follow up on the note about
20 the Department of Corporations, if the physician has done
21 the care that may have been inappropriate care, there may
22 be a complaint to the Department of Corporations because
23 that's in the cost of the health plan. But shouldn't that
24 complaint come to you because that doctor is practicing
25 medicine --

26 DR. SHUMACHER: Absolutely.

27 MR. LEE: Is there a cross referral at all?

28 DR. SHUMACHER: I hope so. We make

1 referrals to the Department of Corporations. I believe
2 they --

3 MS. McELLIOTT: We don't know.

4 DR. SHUMACHER: But we don't know. That's
5 right.

6 DR. ALPERT: If I may add to Clark's question
7 the specific statistics about -- specific disciplinary
8 statistics in their breakdown are available and are
9 publicly published Those are easy. The statistics that
10 you won't find and that is worth bringing up that may sort
11 of lay the stage as to why this presentation is having the
12 flavor it is, is that the Medical Board has 1,000
13 physicians, consultants, employed in the network to review
14 quality things. These physicians are all precredentialed
15 for their ability to review these things. It's the
16 network that's been in place for a long time.

17 MR. HSIEH: We also approve and certify
18 certain medical schools and -- in the state and outside
19 the influential jurisdiction -- let's say out of the
20 country.

21 DR. KARPFF: There's no question you have
22 extensive experience in evaluating individual competences,
23 but that hasn't been brought to us as the crux of the
24 issue. The crux of the issue that was brought to us is
25 how does the systemic process impact the decision making?
26 We haven't been told that HMO's or managed care plans
27 attract poor physician. It's the interaction between the
28 economics and dynamics of the relationship that's been the

1 issue. And that's not an area that I'm familiar with as
2 your organization having a lot of experience with.

3 DR. SHUMACHER: No. In fact, we can't
4 because we're not permitted by law to do that. But what
5 we would envision is a system that allows us to look at
6 the relationships that would exist between those
7 individual physicians and the organization to be sure that
8 there's nothing in that relationship that inhibits the
9 physician's ability to do the high quality, good job that
10 both physician and patient want to see.

11 So it's important to look at that
12 relationship as well as the relationship between the
13 physician and the patient, which is something that we now
14 do oversee directly by statute.

15 DR. KARPFF: One of the problems that arises
16 is we're starting to make decisions based on populations
17 as opposed to -- not as opposed to individuals, but their
18 population-based values as opposed to individual-based
19 values. And oftentimes there isn't a right answer.
20 Because there's great controversy as to whether a process
21 or a service in fact is beneficial or isn't.

22 DR. SHUMACHER: You're absolute right. And
23 as one who spent thirty-plus years as a neonatologist, who
24 knows the difference between looking at population-based
25 statistics and standing at the bedside with a sick
26 one-and-a-half pound neonate that you're entrusted to care
27 for, yes, there are some very difficult decisions to be
28 made there. But we like to think that when error creeps

1 into that system, as it invariably will, because no system
2 is perfect, it will be on the side of safety.

3 MR. KERR: J. D.

4 MR. NORTHWAY: I'm not sure what you're
5 proposing. Are you looking at yourself as sort of a super
6 agency that overlooks quality and access? Are you also
7 looking at -- you would license health plans? You would
8 do the kinds of things of the Department of Corporations?
9 What is it your proposing to us?

10 DR. SHUMACHER: To be more specific, I think
11 what we envision is -- and I would emphasize we have at
12 this moment a general vision of this for you to look at.
13 And that is we would envision ourselves in some way -- I
14 shutter to use the word "credential" -- but in some way
15 providing a credential or a license involving the quality
16 of care issues.

17 I don't think we are the appropriate agency
18 to get into the issue of financial responsibility of the
19 organization or whether it follows the corporate rules.
20 We have very competent state agencies that already do
21 that part of the job. It's the quality of care issues
22 that concern us.

23 And, yes, I believe we are the agency who can
24 do that best because we've been doing it for a lot of
25 years successfully and because we are used to dealing with
26 the complex issues that come up.

27 MR. RODGERS: Just a quick question. Have
28 you looked at the conflict of interest issues and the

1 impact of taking over this responsibility will have on
2 your ability to regulate other parts that you currently
3 have responsibility for? Specifically, you're now dealing
4 with a payor, and any sanctions of a payor could affect --
5 could have conflict of interest, either financial or
6 indirect.

7 There are a lot of implications. Have you
8 really looked at why you're separate now and your check
9 and balance, if you will, on the rest of the system?

10 **DR. SHUMACHER:** Well, I don't think we've
11 looked specifically in the way that you've mentioned, but
12 I will say each one of us, as we come to the Medical Board
13 and make the decisions that have to be made in regard to
14 Licensing and Certification and discipline issues, we take
15 off all our other hats.

16 **MR. RODGERS:** You are dealing with individual
17 practitioners where you don't have a financial interest --
18 as physicians, as lawyers, et cetera. You're going to be
19 dealing with very large health plans. And it will create
20 complexity. I'm just asking have you looked at that?

21 **DR. SHUMACHER:** It is complex. We have not
22 looked at it specifically, but we do already deal with
23 institutions in the sense that Mr. Hsieh had mention, and
24 that is with the medical school.

25 **MR. KERR:** Thank you very much.

26 Our next speaker is Geri Nibbs with the Board
27 of Registered Nursing.

28 **MS. NIBBS:** Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and

1 members of the task force. There is only one of me here
2 today. I will try to keep my presentation very short.
3 When I was asked how much time I would need, I said I'd
4 need only about an hour." Only kidding, though. I will
5 cut my presentation to a minimum.

6 I would like to thank you, the task force,
7 for inviting the Board of Registered Nursing to speak
8 today before you on the issue of managed health care and
9 the role of the Board of Registered nursing as a state
10 regulatory agency.

11 Our executive officer, Ruth Ann Terry, was
12 not able to make it today because of conflicting
13 events.

14 Like the Medical Board, the Board of
15 Registered Nursing is charged with protecting the
16 consumer. It is responsible -- the board was established
17 by statute to interpret and enforce the Nursing Practice
18 Act, which is the rules and regulations pertaining nursing
19 education, licensure, practice, and discipline in the
20 state of California.

21 We have a handout. A brochure. If I leave
22 it with you, you will read it at your leisure, right? So
23 I don't need to belabor that and go over each of those
24 activities with you. But in saying that, I don't want to
25 minimize the role of the Board of Registered Nursing or
26 the role of registered nurses themselves in providing
27 quality health care to California's diverse population.

28 I believe each of you, by the fact that you

1 invited us here today, are acknowledging and recognizing
2 that registered nurses are a key part of the health care
3 delivery team. Is that a fair statement?

4 Okay. That aside, then, I will not, as I was
5 originally planning, go over each of the items that the
6 Board of Registered Nursing is responsible for doing.

7 About four years ago -- well, fall of 1994,
8 the Board of Registered Nursing convened four forums
9 across the state to get information from the public about
10 issues that were -- that were of concern to registered
11 nurses, but more important, to the citizens of California
12 when it came to the regulation of registered nurse.

13 Unfortunately, when we had those four forums,
14 the majority of representatives were registered nurses.
15 But they did provide us with some very telling and
16 compelling testimony about what was going on in the health
17 care delivery system at that point in time and, I believe,
18 is still going on at the present time.

19 As you know, the practice of health care, the
20 practice of nursing, and concomitantly the quality of
21 nursing care is being impacted by a number of factors,
22 including the rapid development of technology, the shift
23 of focus of care from acute care facilities with the
24 growth and the subacute home care and long-term care
25 arenas and also changes in the health care delivery
26 insurance market, including the transition to managed care
27 systems.

28 The concerns that were articulated by the

1 registered nurses at the forums that we held revolved
2 essentially -- about 75 to 80 percent of the registered
3 nurses who testified talked about the substitution of
4 licensed registered nurses, LVN's, with unlicensed
5 assisted personnel. And this really was the issue. We're
6 talking about the down sizing the skilling, deskilling of
7 individuals providing care to patients.

8 What was the board's response to that? Our
9 initial response was the development of an advisory
10 statement, which if you're interested in receiving, I can
11 provide to each of you. We are in the process of putting
12 that advisory statement into regulation so we won't have
13 underground regulations as we've been told you cannot
14 have. We should be noticing those regulations tomorrow.

15 Yes, it's taken us a long time. One of the
16 problems with working with a regulatory agency is you
17 can't do things as expeditiously as you normally would
18 like to do.

19 Some of the activities that we were told that
20 unlicensed individuals, untrained and unqualified
21 individuals, were doing which was traditionally the
22 practice of registered nursing was assessing patients,
23 making nursing assessments, triaging the patients, and
24 then providing care to patients, which was at a level that
25 they were not prepared to do.

26 The registered nurses in those instances were
27 put in a untenable position. They mandated by our law by
28 the Nursing Practice Act to provide safe, quality care and

1 to function as the client's advocate. But with the
2 changes that were going on, the nurses were concerned
3 that, one, they would not be able to provide quality
4 nursing care as mandated and, two, that they would not be
5 able to, as I indicated, provide quality care, but they
6 were also concerned about their individual licenses.

7 That was not their overriding concern, but
8 certainly a concern, because they worked hard to get their
9 license and put in the position of where a patient is
10 harmed as a result of who was providing care.

11 This board, as a regulatory agency that
12 licenses the individuals, would look to them, and they
13 were subjecting their licenses to disciplinary action.

14 Not being satisfied with just the information
15 that we were receiving from registered nurses -- because,
16 of course, they had a vested interest in what was going
17 on -- the board did convene in the spring of '96 to focus
18 groups specifically of consumers of health care
19 organizations, voluntary health care organizations, and
20 other consumer groups.

21 The focus group -- the input that we got from
22 those participants indicated that, in general, R.N.'s were
23 viewed as hard working, caring individuals. So
24 participants rated R.N.'s as being good at educating
25 consumers about their care and were seen as having the
26 skills necessary to provide, blah, blah, blah. That's in
27 the NBR report you have in front you.

28 So I'm not going to go on reading from that

1 article other than to say concerns that were voiced by
2 those participants were that the economic issues may
3 hamper nurses from taking a strong position on patient
4 advocacy, that patients are often too ill, too lacking in
5 knowledge, or too limited in communication skills to
6 advocate for themselves, which then makes the role of the
7 registered nurse even more important in that process.

8 In terms of recommendations that our board
9 might present to this committee for consideration, we
10 certainly are not advocating that we take over
11 responsibility of regulating managed care, thank you very
12 much. Don't even want to go there this afternoon.

13 But if the task force should recommend any
14 type of regulatory board or oversight agency, we would
15 strongly encourage you to ensure that, one, consumers are
16 represented on there, but, two, that all health care
17 professionals are appropriately represented, including
18 registered nurses.

19 We would also have you look to the issue of
20 resources that would be available to any regulatory agency
21 that would have responsibility for regulating managed
22 care. Particularly, there should be registered nursing
23 staff functioning as resources. Okay? Not just
24 physicians. Certainly, physicians are important roles.
25 But registered nurses are also vital participants in the
26 health care delivery.

27 There is one other issue that may be somewhat
28 unique to managed care that I would like to bring up at

1 this point in time, and it has to do with practice
2 barriers for advanced practice nurses. Our board does
3 issue certificates to nurse practitioners, nurse midwives,
4 and nurse anesthetists.

5 It's been brought to our attention that there
6 may in fact be statutes and regulations which prohibit
7 nurse practitioners and other advanced practitioners from
8 providing the quality of care which they are capable of
9 doing. I.E., there is access issue in that the managed
10 care agencies and facilities are not mandated to publicize
11 and do not always utilize their advanced practice nurses.

12 That's the end of my planned presentation.

13 I'm here to answer questions if you have any.

14 MR. HIEPLER: You said economic issues often
15 prohibit advocacy and sometimes care. I'm wondering if
16 your information compares and contrasts as specific HMO
17 patients versus the one down the hall who might have it
18 painted their own way. Is this a phenomenon of managed
19 care, or are you just seeing it in all aspects of care?

20 MS. NIBBS: We can't say that's unique to
21 managed care because we did not ask that particular
22 question.

23 MR. KERR: Terry.

24 MR. HARTSHORN: You mentioned -- I forget the
25 term you used -- but that R.N.'s not as many -- I guess
26 substitution of non-licensed personnel. Where is that
27 taking place, what part of the industry is it? Acute
28 care?

1 **MS. NIBBS: Across the board.**

2 **MR. HARTSHORN: What about physician**
3 **officers? When you say across the board, does it include**
4 **everything? Medical groups --**

5 **MS. NIBBS: It's happening in physician's**
6 **offices and across the board. Physicians offices, though,**
7 **don't necessarily have registered nurses in them. They**
8 **have medical assistants, who sometimes are confused with**
9 **nurses. The term "registered nurse" is a protected title.**
10 **You have to be licensed by our board in order to use that**
11 **particular title.**

12 **The word "nurse" is not protected. So when a**
13 **consumer goes into a physician's office or outpatient**
14 **department and are receiving care, they assume that the**
15 **person who was providing care who identifies him or**
16 **herself as being a nurse is either a registered nurse or a**
17 **licensed vocational nurse. So there certainly is**
18 **confusion on the part of consumers related to that issue.**

19 **MR. HARTSHORN: What are the statistics in**
20 **terms of this ratio change? Do you have that statewide**
21 **basis or any in terms of the number of unlicensed**
22 **personnel that are being substituted for licensed**
23 **personnel.**

24 **MS. NIBBS: There have been research in**
25 **studies. But, no, I did not bring that information. But**
26 **I can try to provide the committee with the information**
27 **related to the increased use of unlicensed assistant**
28 **personnel. It's one of the things we have to do as part**

1 of our regulation packages.

2 DR. ENTHOVEN: One of the paradoxes in this
3 whole thing is what we hear keeps on sounding like there
4 have been massive layoffs of nurses who are replaced with
5 unqualified people.

6 But a recent study accomplished by Joanne
7 Spence of the Public Policy Institute of California, who
8 is well-qualified on the subject, purports that employment
9 of R.N.'s -- in terms of full-time equivalence adjusted
10 for all this stuff -- in California rose rapidly through
11 the 80's and into the 90's and flatend out but did not
12 decrease from about 1993 to 1995.

13 And it's a real a paradox, puzzling thing
14 that it's possible employment of R.N.'s does not seem to
15 have decreased. So what we hear about this down sizing
16 and substitution, the aggregate data don't support it. Do
17 you know why?

18 MS. NIBBS: I can't answer why you're not
19 seeing a decrease in the number of full-time equivalent
20 R.N. positions, but I would counter with that the acuity
21 of patients is increasing in the hospitals. You're also
22 seeing simultaneously shortened hospital stays so that
23 registered nurses are in fact supervising more unlicensed
24 personnel and held accountable and responsible for doing
25 everything that they did in four or five days to one or
26 two days. I don't know if that's helpful for you.

27 DR. ALPERT: Alan, in reference to this
28 question and in Mark's question too, which demonstrate a

1 disconnect, I think, between the theory and what really
2 goes on in a hospital or in terms of nurses taking care of
3 patients, I think if you both went to -- I'll take the
4 San Francisco Bay Area -- every hospital in San Francisco
5 and spent an evening, then you would also not be able to
6 explain the statistic view quota with regard to the
7 employment not going down of R.N.'s. But one fact would
8 hit you in the face, and that is the structural nature
9 that's being -- that's being demonstrated here in terms of
10 the lesser nature of expertise that R.N. is required to
11 have expansion of her job responsibilities. And then you
12 would be puzzled by the question, like I am, and she
13 wasn't able to answer either. That puzzles me.

14 MR. KERR: Any more questions for Geri?

15 Okay. Thank you very much.

16 Our final presenter is Chris Selecky, former
17 president of Major Managed Care Organization in
18 California, and she'll give us the perspective of a person
19 who was regulated.

20 MS. SELECKY: I want to thank you inviting me
21 here and being the last speaker. It's a great position to
22 be in. I'll try to be brief, and in order to do that,
23 I'll read my notes so that I don't drift off.

24 As the former president of one of our large
25 of health care plans in California, I was asked to address
26 you about the impact of the fragmentation that our health
27 care system has had on the ability of our regulator to
28 ensure consumer protection.

1 I think that one of the reasons I was asked
2 as a former HMO person is that I could probably offend
3 anybody in the room, and it really wouldn't matter to me.
4 But I do want you to know that my remarks are really
5 founded in my deep belief in the founding principles of
6 managed care and of the HMO industry in the profound hope
7 that we can return to those founding principles.

8 And also they come from an understanding of
9 the rapid evolution of what's happened in managed care and
10 in health care and the fact that in a lot of areas, we
11 just have not adapted fast enough to those changes in
12 order to meet the consumer's needs.

13 When I first started working for an HMO
14 almost 16 years ago, the dominant model was a closed
15 system with employed physicians working in staff or group
16 model facilities. Much our specialists were in-house, as
17 well as pharmacies and other services. And the primary
18 care physicians had every incentive to do what was right
19 for the patient. But no incentive to over-utilize.

20 Because there were few competitors, our
21 members stayed with us for the long haul. And as a
22 result, we had the incentive to make investments in the
23 programs to contain costs by making improvements in our
24 members' health. The federal and state HMO laws and
25 regulations were defined with this type of model in mind
26 and were easy for us to adhere to as a staff model HMO.

27 We called ourselves a health maintenance
28 organization, and our objective was to remove barriers to

1 care and provide our members with the tools they needed to
2 maintain and improve their health.

3 Because our model was so successful in
4 reducing health care costs, large employers and government
5 entities, such as Medicare and Medicaid, fueled our
6 growth. In order to accommodate this growth, HMO's needed
7 to open their delivery systems to included community
8 hospitals and physicians. The network model became
9 dominant, and HMO's searched for innovative ways to
10 "incentivise" physicians and utilize services
11 appropriately.

12 But because specialists, pharmacies, lab,
13 radiologists and other services were not part of the same
14 delivery system, the payment structure became fragmented,
15 and the incentives in some cases became as perverse as
16 those in the fee for services.

17 Because there was little differentiation in
18 benefits, premium, and provider networks, members began
19 switching HMO's yearly based almost solely on price. As a
20 result, we lost a financial incentive to make investments
21 in our members' long-term health. Even the names of it
22 changed. The things that used to be called "health
23 maintenance organizations" are now "health plans,"
24 eliminating any mention of health maintenance or even
25 organization from the conversation.

26 In a few short years, the system moved from
27 one which was focusing on managing care to one that
28 focused on managing costs. This has all been happening,

1 as we are also experiencing the rapid increase in more
2 costly, aging, chronically ill patients, who require
3 patient focus, longitudinal programs to improve their
4 health, and to reduce preventive complications of their
5 diseases. These patients were justifiably very
6 dissatisfied with the current system, and this
7 dissatisfaction is feeling increased regulation,
8 legislation, scrutiny in the press.

9 Unfortunately, incremental changes being made
10 to legislation and regulations, which still reflect the
11 expectations of the old staff and group model plans. And
12 in some cases the legislation is adding to the problem by
13 removing clinical decision making from the physicians'
14 discretion.

15 The bottom line of all of this is that while
16 everyone involved -- the health plans, the providers,
17 employers, and other customers, patients, and the
18 regulators -- clearly want to improve our health care
19 system. Consumer protection is not what it could be.

20 While we could all possibly agree -- and I've
21 heard it time and time again today -- that the most
22 important thing for consumers is having a good outcome.
23 This has been very difficult to manage because all of this
24 fragmentation has resulted in fragmented, incomplete, and
25 often non-existent patient data.

26 As a result, regulators and accreditation
27 agencies focusing primarily on managed care processes,
28 such as how long it takes to pay a claim or resolve a

1 dispute or even how many tests were done for a particular
2 condition, while completely ignoring whether these
3 processes resulted in a better outcome for the patient.

4 This focus required health plans to take on
5 regulatory roles with health care providers, which sets up
6 an adversarial relationship and continues to contribute to
7 the discord in the system.

8 At my HMO we had to deal a multitude of
9 regulators, quasi-regulators, and accrediting agencies.
10 We had DOC, DHS, DOI, JCAHO. All of the professional
11 boards, including the ones that were represented here,
12 plus the lab, the radiology, NCQA, PERS OPM, PBGH, and
13 then, of course, all the large employers who required us
14 to provide HEDIS.

15 Each group had their own agendas and their
16 own measurements for quality. None of these groups, I
17 feel, pushed us any closer to measurement of patient
18 outcomes. The governmental regulators were measuring our
19 compliance with the law, which was for the most part
20 outdated. And they tended to be very process and fiscally
21 oriented. And the bulk of the reviewers were lawyers who
22 had no clinical experience.

23 Employers got a little bit closer as they
24 started to demand data on clinical indicators like HEDIS.
25 But, again, this information only focuses on transactions,
26 not patient outcome.

27 This fragmented, duplicative regulatory
28 process served only to increase our administrative costs

1 and did nothing to improve the quality and care. We had
2 to spend weeks pulling files, organizing meetings,
3 reviewing regulations only to have to do it again a few
4 weeks later for the next audit.

5 If the results of this were improved patient
6 outcome, I would say all of that activity was worth it.
7 But I don't think the results bore that out.

8 If you ask me how the system should work, I
9 won't presume to tell you how. But I would suggest you
10 look for an industry or an outcome which we can all agree
11 is well-regulated and use it as a template.

12 An initial thought would be to look at how
13 well California has done in the management of their
14 quality. In the 16 years I've lived in this state, air
15 quality has continuously improved to the point where you
16 can actually notice it.

17 The components of this program that might be
18 applied to managed care are it's local boards to ensure
19 recognition of regional differences because health care is
20 a very locally focused business. Its use of scientists
21 and other experts knowledgeable in the field as
22 regulators -- and I might include consumers in that
23 list -- and its focus on improving a clearly measurable
24 outcome rather than just process.

25 When I left the HMO two years ago, I made a
26 decision not to return to that -- managed care because I
27 felt the initial promise of managing costs through managed
28 care had been lost. The increase in consumerism and -- in

1 communications technologies, such as the Internet, have
2 created an atmosphere which could be conducive to
3 reestablishing and reengineering the doctor-patient
4 relationship -- patients to take more responsibilities for
5 their healing and using data to measure improvement in
6 clinical outcomes. A streamlined, non-fragmented
7 regulatory structure and consistent enforcement will
8 greatly enhance that environment and allow more -- and
9 improved care management.

10 Thank you.

11 MR. KERR: Questions from the task force?

12 MR. HIEPLER: You described perverse
13 incentive that you had seen as being on the inside. Can
14 you describe what those are in reality for us to
15 understand.

16 MS. NIBBS: I could give you one example,
17 which is that very frequently providing a patient with
18 drug therapy could avoid a hospitalization. And yet when
19 you have drug costs in one silo and hospital costs in
20 another silo with different people responsible for
21 managing those two, you often get the person responsible
22 for the drug costs not wanting to give that drug, and the
23 result is the hospitalization.

24 That's just an example of what that
25 fragmentation really is. Health care is a lot of puts and
26 takes and, you know, spending money up front to save money
27 down the line, and I think that a lot of that has gone
28 away.

1 **MR. KERR:** Any more questions?

2 **MR. CHRISTIE:** The one question I have is do
3 you see the health plan's role as managing benefits or
4 managing medical necessity as a medical decision as
5 opposed --

6 **MS. SELECKY:** I think all of you are here to
7 answer that. My preference would be that HMO's or managed
8 care organizations use the power of their membership,
9 their millions or thousands of members, to aggregate data
10 and look at outcomes research and, you know, really try to
11 move the ball ahead in terms of providing doctors with
12 information about how to improve the treatment plans,
13 while at the same time, using their large size to be able
14 to go out and market their programs to people all across
15 the country.

16 So I think it may be a combination of the
17 two. But I don't -- I think the time has passed except
18 for a few health plans like Kaiser. You know, I think the
19 time has passed where the HMO's are the deliverers of
20 care. I think they need to move into the information age,
21 get out of the industrial age, and start using the power
22 of information to improve the quality of health care.

23 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Thank you very much.

24 We had originally planned to spend time going
25 over the survey we did internally on the issue. We don't
26 have time. I want to say that we're going to do it
27 August 8. This was the survey compiled June 20. But I
28 want to mention there were four areas of consensus to keep

1 in mind. Refer to the information you've been passed out.

2 There were four questions a general consensus
3 was on. The first one was "Do you believe the current
4 regulatory structure is working optimally?" And 21 of 24
5 respondents said "no."

6 The next consensus on a question we arrived
7 on was "Do you think HMO's should be regulated by the same
8 agency as other managed care entities?" 20 of 24 people
9 said "yes."

10 "Do you think the same regulatory authority
11 should exercise oversight authority over the delivery
12 system, in other words, medical duties and so on, as well
13 as health plans?" 20 of 24 people said "yes."

14 And the final we have a consensus on, "In
15 which organization do you prefer the authority for health
16 plan regulation to reside?" And 13 of 24, which a
17 majority said a new agency perhaps called "Department of
18 Health Plan Oversight."

19 We'll discuss this in detail August 8.

20 Please think about your thoughts about these.

21 I want to make a couple of announcements.

22 One is for members of the task force now. I trust you have
23 received an authoritative copy of the treaty that we
24 negotiated this morning. If anyone asks you what was
25 agreed upon, the document is here.

26 Secondly, we want to announce that there will
27 be an expert resource working group meeting on the
28 physician patient relationship August 25 from 1:00 to 4:00

1 P.M., at the U.S.C.W. Local 770. I want to thank John
2 Perez for making his facilities available to us, the
3 fourth floor meeting room, wheelchair accessible. There
4 are copies of this.

5 630 Shatto Place, Los Angeles, California, at
6 Wilshire and Vermont, off the Vermont exit of the metro
7 rail.

8 Copies of this announcement are in the back
9 of the room, and they're available for anyone who wants to
10 attend that meeting. For task force members, we will also
11 include this in the follow-up information so that we will
12 have it.

13 Now, we will proceed to the public -- I'm
14 sorry. We will first adjourn the business meeting. So
15 the business meeting is hereby adjourned.
16 (Whereupon the proceedings were adjourned at 4:00 P.M.)

17 *****

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Now the public meeting will
2 come to order -- the public hearing. Task force members
3 who need a break will be authorized by their chairman to
4 sneak out one at a time.

5 We have a very challenging situation here.
6 I want to appeal to the members of the public who have
7 kindly and generously given of their time to come and
8 speak, to respect the time of other people who also want
9 to speak. Because we have a very large turn-out of people
10 who want to speak who sent in speaker identification
11 cards. And we really need to finish promptly at 6:30 this
12 evening.

13 A couple of other things to say is -- to the
14 audience is that our interest is in systems reforms. We
15 know that there are many failures in the performance of
16 the healthcare system. We know that many people have
17 failed to get the care they needed. We know that many
18 people have been injured by mistakes in medical care.

19 I've told the task force about a study done
20 by the Harvard University School of Public Health on
21 hospitals in New York in 1984, pretty much a
22 managed-care-free environment, in which they found that
23 14,000 people in the year 1984 had their lives
24 significantly shortened or were killed by accidents in
25 hospitals. That would be, like, 180,000 people a year in
26 the United States. A similar study done in California a
27 few years earlier in connection with malpractice liability
28 achieved similar findings.

1 And the sources of that are very complex. It
2 has to do with the great complexity of medical care. And
3 so just the fact that -- we know that the system does
4 fail, and we're seeking to find ways to make it work
5 better.

6 I would appreciate it, in the interests of
7 those who want to follow you, if what you've had to say
8 has already been said, then to make your marks
9 particularly brief or possibly refrain.

10 On the issue of the role of the task force in
11 the legislative process, I believe that we aired that
12 thoroughly this morning and negotiated a treaty to wrap it
13 up. So I would appreciate it if we didn't hear more about
14 that unless you have something that's new and significant.

15 All right. I'm going to have to ask people
16 to confine their remarks to three minutes and ask the task
17 force, generally, to hold their questions to get through
18 this. I regret that I am going to be forced by the
19 circumstances to do something I hate to do, which is be a
20 little brutal and sometimes even rude, but I just ask you
21 to bear with me as we try to march through it.

22 So we'll begin with Zoe Ann Murray, for the
23 AARP. She will be followed by Joseph Cislowski, of the
24 Center for Healthcare Rights.

25 MS. MURRAY: Good afternoon. My name is
26 Zoe Ann Murray, a volunteer. And I chair the Health
27 Subcommittee of the American Association of Retired
28 Persons, known as AARP, the California State Legislative

1 Committee. Thank you for this opportunity to present some
2 of the AARP views and concerns about managed care.

3 Given the large number of elderly persons,
4 nearly 40 percent in California who receive health care
5 through HMO's and other forms of managed care, the work of
6 this task force is very important to AARP, representing
7 some 2.8 million in this state.

8 Before I get into the meat of my comments, I
9 definitely agree with you that the ongoing work of this
10 task force must not be used by Governor Wilson as a reason
11 for vetoing the managed care bills that are currently
12 before the legislature. From my perspective the increased
13 attention and scrutiny that is directed to managed care is
14 appropriate and justified.

15 Although there's much potential for good in
16 the clinical management of care, many of our constituents
17 are concerned that their care is not being well
18 coordinated but, rather, is being risk-managed by
19 actuaries and consultants who set hard and fast rules
20 without any knowledge of a particular patient's clinical
21 circumstances. The ability of physicians to represent and
22 advocate to the best interests of their patients is
23 hampered by these rules.

24 Opinion polls show that the public strongly
25 believes the government has an obligation to protect the
26 quality of health care and provide information and quality
27 to consumers.

28 Managed care has become the dominant delivery

1 system in California. While the inherent incentives of
2 managed care create potential for high-quality
3 cost-effective care, the same incentives, if abused, could
4 result in the withholding or delay of necessary care.

5 Consumers need protection to counterbalance the incentives
6 to restrict care created by the payment system.

7 AARP advocates for managed care consumer
8 protection standards in ten areas. These are enumerated
9 in my written statement to you, and I will not take the
10 time reading the list.

11 I would like to offer additional specific
12 comments on a few of these areas. Regarding the appeals
13 process in managed care, we urge the task force to
14 consider the present Medicare HMO appeal process. This
15 process requires review of disputes over medical necessity
16 by an outside entity having medical expertise which has no
17 ties with the HMO. This should be a model for private
18 sector managed care. This process is not perfect such --
19 as such. But it is better than the current structure of
20 managed care internal appeals process and present services
21 available through DOC.

22 Regarding financial incentives, HMO's and
23 managed care plans have developed a myriad of payment
24 mechanisms that place physicians at financial risk in
25 order to achieve the cost-conscious behaviors that saves
26 money. Financial incentives that foster the delivery of
27 high-quality cost-effective care are encouraged. Those
28 that create barriers to care or lead to under-services

1 should be prohibited. Health plans should be required to
2 make information about the financial arrangements with
3 their providers publicly available.

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: Would you please summarize the
5 rest in the interest of the people that follow you.

6 MS. MURRAY: Yes. We believe that issues
7 such as safe discharge from outpatient surgery, access to
8 a second opinion, response times in managed care plans,
9 and disclosures of criteria for authorizing or denying
10 care are fundamental provisions that should be
11 incorporated into the day-to-day operations of any managed
12 care plan operating in California.

13 AARP is willing to share with the task force
14 resource materials that may be useful to you and hope
15 members of staff will contact us for additional
16 information.

17 Thank you very much. And I have from
18 Dr. Beatrice Braun, M.D., a limited number of copies of
19 her testimony to the U.S. House of Representative Ways and
20 Means Health Subcommittee on this.

21 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

22 Next is Joseph Cislowski, and then
23 Vincent Miller will be on deck, please.

24 MR. CISLOWSKI: Thank you, chairman.

25 My name is Joe Cislowski. I'm executive
26 director of the Center for Health Care Rights. The center
27 is a California-based, independent, non-profit
28 organization dedicated to protecting and furthering the

1 rights of health care consumers, particularly with respect
2 to MediCare and managed care issues. We are dedicated to
3 insuring consumer access of quality health care through
4 information, education, counseling, advocacy, and research
5 programs.

6 We help elderly and disabled consumers to use
7 their MediCare benefits effectively, make informed health
8 care choices, take appropriate actions to resolve
9 individual health care coverage problems.

10 The center offers Los Angeles County's
11 Medicare beneficiaries with the following types of
12 support: First, every year more than 5,000 Los Angeles
13 County Medicare beneficiaries and their family members
14 contact us for our counseling services. Our staff and
15 volunteer counselors respond to a wide range of concerns,
16 Questions about Medicare eligibility and benefits, cases
17 in which patients have been denied access to necessary
18 medical services.

19 Second, at a time when the Medicare program
20 is undergoing so significant a restructuring, there is so
21 much uncertain about the impact of reform. And the center
22 serves the vital source of consumer information. We
23 reached over 10,000 people in L.A. County this year
24 through our community-based workshops.

25 Finally, in more complex cases, such as
26 Medicare claims and complaints about Medicare or the
27 health care practices, the center provides legal counsel
28 and representation.

1 **Informed on a daily basis by the critical**
2 **issues confronting our clients, we respond to U.S. policy**
3 **makers on views of consumer-oriented health care issues.**
4 **We also engage in systemic advocacy through such programs**
5 **as our health rights hotline program in Sacramento -- we**
6 **also conduct quality research and public studies on issues**
7 **such as managed health care and our most recent**
8 **publication -- throughout the United States.**

9 **All this work, we have found that dramatic**
10 **demographic shifts and volatile health policy environments**
11 **are jeopardizing the safety net for health care consumers.**
12 **Among the issues affecting the elderly constituency of our**
13 **center are the following: The dramatic rise of**
14 **Los Angeles County's elderly population, increasing ratio**
15 **and ethnic diversity among the elderly, and**
16 **corresponding -- for health care among the elderly. And**
17 **as you know very well, the rapid growth of managed care**
18 **plan in Southern California. And also pressures to reduce**
19 **managed care spending for the elderly and the disabled.**

20 **As a result, the volume of calls from**
21 **Medicare beneficiaries to the center's hotline has**
22 **increased tremendously. The problems our clients are**
23 **facing have grown more complex, requiring additional time**
24 **investigating and resolved, thereby limiting the number of**
25 **cases.**

26 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Please summarize.**

27 **MR. CISLOWSKI: To cut to the**
28 **recommendation -- and I'll be glad to share the**

1 information with you individually -- we hope this task
2 force will continue, as it proceeds with its mission, to
3 review or make recommendations. We hope that you'll keep
4 in mind the importance of programs such as the health
5 insurance counseling advocacy program that exists
6 throughout the state of California, and experiments such
7 as our hotline in Sacramento. These programs improve
8 access to health care by empowering health care consumers
9 to use their health benefits effectively and make informed
10 health care choices and take appropriate action to resolve
11 the health care coverage problems.

12 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

13 MR. CISLOWSKI: Thank you.

14 DR. ENTHOVEN: I'd like to request, if you
15 have a statement, I promise I'll read them on the plane
16 tonight. I think you'll be much more effective if you
17 could get to what are the -- really the points that you
18 want us to take home, the highlights, if you like.

19 Next is Mr. Vincent Miller, of the Berkeley
20 Economic Research Associates, and then Dr. Stuart Cohen
21 will be on deck.

22 MR. MILLER: Thank you, Chairman Enthoven and
23 members of the task force. I timed my comments to take
24 exactly five minutes. I'll try and talk fast and clear,
25 and I will give you a written version in case you miss
26 anything.

27 My name is Vincent Miller. I'm a managed
28 care economist and the president of Berkeley Economic

1 **Research Associates. I've worked in health care for over**
2 **20 years. Before starting there, I was Deputy Director of**
3 **Research at AAHP, in Washington. I worked for Kaiser**
4 **Permanente for several years. I hold a Ph.D. in economics**
5 **from U.C. Berkeley and an MBA in epidemiology from**
6 **Columbia University.**

7 **I submit that the solution to the problems**
8 **with managed care in California lies entirely in**
9 **empowering the patient that lies with institutionalizing**
10 **the idea of consumer sovereignty. This idea may seem**
11 **obvious, but it is certainly far from the reality in**
12 **California. The players with the power in health care**
13 **are, in decreasing order, the plans, the big payers, and**
14 **the providers, followed by the patients.**

15 **I offer more detail in terms of three**
16 **specific issues. The first has to do with the financial**
17 **structure of the industry. The second is about provider**
18 **incentives. And the third concerns the search for**
19 **adequate methods for risk assessment and risk adjustment.**

20 **I illustrate the financial structure with my**
21 **first diagram, which you should all have a copy of.**
22 **There's two diagrams stapled together. In the middle are**
23 **the patients, the actual consumers of health care.**
24 **Surrounding the consumers are the three other kinds of**
25 **players in the industry. The providers, the plans, and**
26 **the employer payers. Solid arrows represent funds flowing**
27 **between the kinds of players. Hollow arrows represent**
28 **flows of services.**

1 **Consumers are caught in a tangled web. The**
2 **picture is too complicated. There are too many arrows.**
3 **The ones that disempower consumers and thus the best**
4 **candidates for elimination are those from the employer**
5 **payers to the plans and to the providers.**

6 **To empower consumers, we must minimize the**
7 **financial intermediary role of employers and governments.**
8 **Government's only essential role is as a rule setter and a**
9 **resolver of disputes. Business's only essential role is**
10 **that of the efficiency consultant. The arrow from**
11 **patients to providers can also be practically eliminated.**
12 **This would yield my second simpler diagram, which you also**
13 **all have.**

14 **An interesting idea to see in this diagram is**
15 **that once the employer payroll is minimized, the decision**
16 **between a health plan and a consumer-run purchasing**
17 **cooperative becomes blurry. The second issue has to do**
18 **with the conundrum of provider incentives.**

19 **Under the old fee-for-service indemnity**
20 **insurance system, providers didn't have an incentive to**
21 **keep costs down or even keep people well. The best yield**
22 **for doctors was well-insured chronically sick patients for**
23 **whom lots of tests and procedures are justified.**

24 **Under the new managed care system, doctors**
25 **have an incentive to keep their patients well. But when**
26 **the patient gets very sick or chronically sick, the best**
27 **thing for doctors is for the patient to just disappear.**
28 **Neither the old nor the new incentives are right.**

1 We want doctors to try and keep patients as
2 healthy as possible and to aggressively but efficiently
3 treat medical problems when they arise. All other things
4 constant, the healthier a person is, the bigger the
5 reward the doctor should get. Or when persons get sick,
6 the faster and more completely and efficiently their
7 doctors make them better, the bigger their reward should
8 be.

9 Describing how to implement such an incentive
10 system takes more time than I have here today, but it's
11 not impossible. I will ask you for an additional minute
12 to treat my third issue --

13 DR. ENTHOVEN: I'm sorry --

14 MR. MILLER: -- risk assessment and risk
15 adjustment, of which I'm something of an expert. And I
16 think --

17 DR. ENTHOVEN: I think the task force --
18 tell us what you know in one minute.

19 MR. KERR: Tell us what you know in one
20 minute.

21 MR. MILLER: I will give you my comments. I
22 will not tell you what I know, which seems to be the Holy
23 Graile of managed care. If it's done right, incentive
24 problems will supposedly dissolve. Providers would be
25 rewarded for taking on the toughest medical cases and
26 handling them effectively. The problem seems that
27 nobody's figured out how to do them right. Available
28 techniques require too much data, or they penalize

1 providers, serving high cost patient pools or both. So we
2 await a technical fix.

3 As a mathematical health care technocrat, I
4 ought to see it this way, but I don't. The problem is
5 institution, not technical. Any representative panel,
6 such as this task force, along with actuary or two, could
7 do the job. All it needs is the authority. Given that,
8 there are just two questions it must answer.

9 First, how are the categories of patients'
10 conditions or events defined for which provider payment
11 rates are to be set? And, second, what are the rates
12 for each of those categories that make providers
13 financially indifferent over the kinds of patients'
14 conditions and events that they treat? It's not hard.
15 It's not obscure. It doesn't require years of research.

16 The real problem is one of authority. And
17 the solution to the problem of authority lies back in my
18 first issue, consumer empowerment through a simplified
19 financial organization of health care.

20 Thank you very much for your time.

21 DR. ENTHOVEN: Our next speaker is Dr. Stuart
22 Cohen.

23 Dr. Cohen, I'm not going to be able to be as
24 generous unless you have another friend on the task
25 force.

26 MS. SEVERONI: I just wanted to reconfirm my
27 support for keeping a fair and open process here. And
28 that means that you set a standard, and we just have to

1 stick with it. So I ask your colleagues --

2 MR. LEE: Now that you're talking about all
3 the ground rules, I feel nervous not being able to call --
4 I'd like us to on occasion -- not just to stretch out one
5 speaker, but to be able to follow up. And so that -- I
6 agree with you, but how can the standard be that anyone
7 could have actually been able to do that briefly --

8 DR. ENTHOVEN: Well, we're going to be here
9 all night, Peter.

10 DR. COHEN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I'm a
11 private-practicing pediatrician in San Diego. I'm the
12 president of the American Academy of Pediatrics Chapter,
13 San Diego and Imperial counties. And I also sit on the
14 statewide board of the American Academy of Pediatrics,
15 representing over 5,000 pediatricians in California. I've
16 condensed my remarks, and I have three statements I'd like
17 to make and then a summary.

18 First, about vaccines and the public health
19 role the pediatricians play. Private provider
20 pediatricians in San Diego County provide over 80 percent
21 of the immunizations in San Diego County. Public sector
22 provided 20 percent. Rapidly expanding vaccine research
23 has given us a number of vaccines in the pipeline,
24 including nasal spray, flu vaccine, and RSD virus vaccine.

25 Many of the managed care contracts typically
26 are negotiated every 12 -- 24 months and do not provide
27 for reimbursement for newly established vaccines that may
28 be improved by the AAP. Therefore, there are financial

1 disincentives for the medical --

2 DR. ENTHOVEN: -- just have to give us the
3 headlines and try not to read your whole statement --

4 DR. COHEN: I think it -- my statement here
5 says that we would like to make sure that vaccines are
6 carved out of any capitated payments and paid separately
7 for the provider, and also for the administration of the
8 vaccine so that the providers of California should not be
9 forced by the managed care groups to carry the financial
10 burdens of technological advances on their backs.

11 Number two, HEDIS -- new and improved
12 HEDIS -- one major criteria for measuring quality in
13 pediatric practices. And that's the immunization
14 compliance rate at age two. There must be other
15 measurements that we can come up with to properly assess
16 physician quality.

17 American Academy of Pediatrics physician
18 research is willing to work with you, the task force, and
19 with managed care groups in establishing better outcomes.
20 Along this line, we'd like to wean off managed care groups
21 from doing multiple side lines.

22 I have four physicians in my group. We have
23 ten managed care plans. We have 40 cite items per year.
24 We would like a universally accepted audit done once a
25 year per provider that could be universally accepted by
26 all managed care groups. This is very instructive at the
27 present time for patient care.

28 Finally, pediatric subspecialists. We ask

1 that you take into consideration the fact that all managed
2 care plans shall appropriate a reasonable access by
3 referral to pediatric subspecialists. This is referred to
4 as "volume outcome relationships," and we know this well.
5 For example, pediatric cardiologist sees a much greater
6 number of patients than an adult cardiologist and
7 eventually has greater efficiency and better outcomes than
8 the pediatric cardiologist.

9 In closing, I'd like to say this. Kids are
10 relatively inexpensive and cost-efficient to cover. And,
11 therefore, a small percentage of Medicare managed care
12 organizations revenues come from children. These are
13 called "externalities." In this case providing quality
14 comprehensive coverage for kids benefit society by
15 investing in the health of children. The benefits don't
16 just accrue to the individual plan providing the coverage
17 or the family employer making the purchase.

18 There is thus an appropriate and necessary
19 role for government to support children and through
20 government oversight and audit consolidation and through
21 further development of outcome research.

22 We, the AAP, in closing, say we would be
23 happy to serve as a resource to your task force, improving
24 manages care outcomes in the state of California.

25 Thank you.

26 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much, Dr.
27 Cohen.

28 Our next speaker is Jamie Court, with

1 Terry Johnson on deck.

2 Mr. Court, I hope we won't spend a lot of
3 time revisiting the issues that we spent an hour or so on
4 this morning --

5 MR. COURT: No. I just want to thank the
6 task force for making a statement that says that a
7 legislation audit should be judged on its merit. Since
8 I'm here in L.A. and I'm going to submit some written
9 testimony and outline some broad headline areas that I
10 think we need to come to some conclusions about
11 issue-wise. I have some recommendations.

12 The first is capitation. And the way I see
13 it, the fixed budget pays doctors for all a patient's
14 needs, regardless of how much care they need in advance.
15 This fixed budget, this capitated rate, has some real
16 incentives to pit the patient and the doctor against each
17 other and their interest against each other.

18 And I think this task force would be real
19 remiss if it didn't make a statement about capitation --
20 at the very least, a disclosure statement about whether
21 capitated rates should be disclosed. We know that doctors
22 are paid per head in advance a capitated rate in the
23 single digits for some patients. That is a hard thing to
24 swallow, but it happens today.

25 So I ask you to address a couple of areas,
26 capitation being one of them in your final report. The
27 other area -- and I think it's a little easier to address
28 these days -- is the issue of your accreditation in health

1 care.

2 We see medical directors who intervene in the
3 doctor-patient relationship, who are not examining
4 patients, who are making medical decisions. That is
5 something that we feel is wrong. We think that -- and
6 there's a bill in Sacramento that says if a doctor
7 examines the patient, recommends care, and that patient is
8 seriously ill, the only way the HMO should be able to deny
9 that care is if you got a physical exam by another equally
10 qualified doctors. It makes sense. It particularly makes
11 sense when you consider the degree to which doctors are
12 capitated today. There is already an incentive against,
13 quote, frivolous medicine. So I think bureaucratization
14 is the second area.

15 Third area is liability, an area that I'm not
16 certain that this committee will want to take on. But I
17 think it's one you have to. Because, federally, people
18 are preempted from getting many of their state consumer
19 remedies by a law called the ERISA, Employment Retirement
20 Income Security Act. ERISA is a bar's state court action
21 for certain types of damages. So there's really no
22 incentive.

23 Harry Christie is sitting here. He can tell
24 you about it because in his case he had a daughter who had
25 a cancer, and she needed some treatment from a specialist.
26 So he when he went to arbitration against the HMO's, all
27 he could get from that HMO, because ERISA was not
28 punitive, damages. It was the cost of the treatment

1 denied in the first place. The guy couldn't even get his
2 legal fees.

3 So there's really no incentive in terms of
4 HMO accountability. And I think there are two ways to
5 address them. One is a recommendation to the federal
6 government about changing ERISA preemption. The second is
7 recommending in any way you can so modification like a
8 Texas law that was recently enacted which allows for
9 certain professional negligence actions, which aren't
10 exempted from ERISA like bad faith actions are in a state
11 court. So there are remedies for a consumer, and that is
12 a broad, non-body part legislation recommendation.

13 The last area is consolidation and mergers.
14 And I think when you have three HMO's in the state
15 covering 10 million of the 14 million Californians and
16 HMO's without much scrutiny at all, you need to deal with
17 this issue and say what you believe the effects of this
18 rapidly consolidating industry is, how it affects the
19 patient, what kind of safeguards we need to protect from a
20 few HMO's really forcing the capitated rates so low for
21 docs that they can't survive on a reasonable budget.

22 Appreciate your time. And I will have more
23 formal comments for the committee as time proceeds.

24 Thank you.

25 DR. ENTHOVEN: Next is Terry Johnson, with
26 Dr. Vince Riccardi on deck.

27 MS. JOHNSON: Hi. I'm Terry Johnson. This
28 is my husband, Jay. We're here to address the committee

1 and to ask you to please take this seriously. We're here
2 because of the unfairness and injustice we received from
3 our HMO and then by the way the Department of Corporation
4 handled it.

5 We lost our daughter Melody on December 12,
6 1995, due to the quality of services provided by our HMO
7 and medical group. Our daughter was not even given the
8 medical standard of care for cystic fibrosis.

9 We, as consumers, have been led to believe
10 that a section of the Department of Corporation is set up
11 for the public's protection when a problem with an HMO
12 arises. We were led to believe all a consumer needs to do
13 is file a formal complaint with DOC and that a full
14 investigation will be done on their half. This is not
15 true.

16 Let me share a story with you. We filed a
17 formal complaint with DOC in November of 1996. It took
18 four months to receive an answer from them. They stated
19 that they did do a full investigation and felt that our
20 HMO did not violate the Knox-Keene Act and then closed our
21 file.

22 HMO merely gave the appearance that it had
23 not violated the Knox-Keene act. But our concern is how
24 could a full investigation have taken place when the
25 Department of Corporation never once contacted us during
26 the so-called investigation? We were the ones that filed
27 the complaint.

28 We would like to ask why they did not want to

1 review and discuss any of the information we had compiled
2 detailing our experience with the health plan on our
3 daughter's behalf.

4 We have seen firsthand that the playing field
5 is stacked against us, the public, and we have some
6 information to support this experience. We would like to
7 submit some of this information to the task force and
8 following attachments to go along with our testimony. And
9 where do we go now when the Department of Corporation
10 falls short on their responsibilities?

11 Our name and address is in here, if any one
12 of you would like to contact us further.

13 DR. ENTHOVEN: Ms. Johnson, thank you very
14 much for the statement. I promise you I will carefully
15 read the whole thing, and I expect that --

16 MS. JOHNSON: Could I ask that --

17 DR. ENTHOVEN: -- Department of
18 Corporation --

19 MR. LEE: I'd ask that copies be circulated
20 throughout the task force.

21 DR. ENTHOVEN: Next is Dr. Vince Riccardi,
22 American Medical Consumers.

23 DR. RICCARDI: I'm Vince Riccardi, president
24 of the American Medical Consumers of California,
25 for-profit corporation. It is on the basis of handling
26 over 1,000 -- almost 1,000 medical consumer inquiries over
27 the last two years, giving me a reason why I just want to
28 make a couple of statements here.

1 I first will make several comments, make
2 three recommendations and, if the time allows, give you
3 two challenges. It is very important that through such
4 things as the Internet that doctors and those for whom
5 they represent as agents no longer have a monopoly on the
6 information that is required for cogent medical decision
7 making. That information is now very much available to
8 the average consumer.

9 My second comment is that we have to start
10 considering the individual as a medical consumer, not as
11 an alternative phrase to patient, but as an additional
12 aspect of what it is to be an American. They are both
13 consumers, and at times they're also patients. We must
14 take into account consumer protection in terms of what --
15 how we do for all other industries. We have to return to
16 a focus on value and process. And value, not from the
17 dollar's standpoint, but value as determined and voiced by
18 the medical consumer.

19 It's very important to understand that the
20 horror stories that we see in the public media, which are
21 sometimes discounted as yellow journalism, plain and
22 simply are not that. When I hear the calls that come into
23 to me day after day by people who have not gone to the
24 media that just have the same kinds of problem, only they
25 just aren't going to go to the media. Those problems are
26 there. And we have to pay attention to them.

27 In terms of recommendations, among the ways
28 we could have improvement in what goes on really empowers

1 the consumer? Make arrangements so that for all the
2 managed care group committees have patients, medical
3 consumers, on committees, including utilization review
4 committees, credentialing committees.

5 My second recommendation is to ask the task
6 force to consider that a personal medical record --
7 medical records kept by and commensurate with the medical
8 education of medical consumers should be seen as equally
9 cogent to the provider-based medical record and that that
10 personal medical record be sought out to be part of the
11 medical record.

12 And a third specific area of recommendation
13 is with regard to the phrase "non-compliance."
14 Non-compliance is often used as a defense by a physician
15 for why the outcome wasn't good. At times the term
16 non-compliance is used as a behavior description. At
17 times it is used as an allegation. And at times it is
18 being used as a diagnosis.

19 I ask the task force to take into account,
20 including with the discussions with emphasis, with more
21 reasonable utilization of that term as it relates to the
22 delivery of health care.

23 Thank you very much.

24 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much,
25 Dr. Riccardi.

26 Next will be Mr. Don Gaines. Is there a Don
27 Gaines here?

28 The next speaker will be Dr. Paul Bronston,

1 national chairman of the ethics committee, American
2 College of Medical Quality. Dr. Bronston?

3 Ms. Laura Remson Mitchell, National Multiple
4 Sclerosis -- are you Dr. Bronston?

5 DR. BRONSTON: Yes, I am.

6 I'd like to thank the task force for giving
7 me an opportunity to make a brief statement. I'm Dr. Paul
8 Bronston. I'm national chairman of the ethics committee
9 for the American College of Medical Quality, and I'm a
10 practicing emergency medicine physician here in
11 Los Angeles, California.

12 I've had -- over the years my involvement in
13 health care delivery has been how we can set up systems
14 that are not dysfunctional like our present system is in
15 order so we can delivery quality medical care, delivered
16 in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

17 I'm on California's Medical Board. I've
18 consulted with the division of Workers' Compensation. I'm
19 one of the experts for the Department of Corporation, and
20 I'm also a consultant for the Probe for California.

21 I can tell you also, by having over a decade
22 of experience consulting as a physician advisor for
23 numerous utilization review organizations, I certainly
24 understand from all parties' perspectives what their
25 concerns are. And I can tell you from my past experience
26 I have never seen a more dysfunctional system in my entire
27 life.

28 You have -- this is a feeding frenzy that's

1 going on in this country right now in which you have some
2 elements of the payers, some elements of the providers,
3 and even some patients that are trying to rip off the
4 system.

5 And these type of systemic problems have to
6 be addressed. I can tell you that system problems are
7 more dangerous than individual errors, individual
8 physician problems.

9 My expertise is analyzing and understanding
10 how systems work and how they interact in the health care
11 system with the patients, the providers, and the payers.
12 I can also tell you that I am for managed care.

13 I support managed care. I support managed
14 care systems. But I can also tell you that there are a
15 certain percentage of managed care systems that are
16 frauds, that are nothing but managed cost systems that are
17 market-driven.

18 Now, it's very important -- I don't
19 particularly care what the recommendation of this task
20 force is where the new type of regulatory body should be.
21 If it's the Department of Corporations, whether it's in
22 the medical board -- it doesn't matter.

23 What matters is is that whatever regulatory
24 body that you should invest the power in and that you
25 recommend where the power should be held, that they,
26 number one, have the expertise to evaluate these systems.
27 And they have to be medically controlled. Because you
28 cannot have non-physicians understanding and looking at

1 these medical systems to see whether or not they're
2 dysfunctional or not.

3 Number two, you have to have them staffed
4 well enough so you can investigate the managed care
5 systems to be able to see which ones are doing it right,
6 so they can be encouraged and educated to propagate,
7 versus the defective and the corrupt ones, which you need
8 to get rid of.

9 Thirdly, they have to have enforcement
10 capabilities. While you have an organization on a
11 regulatory body that needs to be able to do this, there is
12 certain fundamental principles that have to be adhered
13 to. Three principles. And I would just like to emphasize
14 they need to be adhered to, no matter what regulatory body
15 decides to take this huge project on.

16 Number one, financial incentives that corrupt
17 medical decision making, whether it's a fee-for-service
18 system that causes physicians to overutilize rewards or
19 capitation agreements that causes physicians to
20 underutilize the rewards financially.

21 Number two, protecting the physician-patient
22 relationship and eliminating the gag clauses. The
23 physician-patient relationship is sacrosanct. It is
24 absolutely important. It's just as important as a husband
25 and wife relationship or a relationship between a person
26 and their priest.

27 Number three, you -- there are many defective
28 credentialing systems that are out there now that report

1 card and profile physicians and even HMO's and even
2 hospitals defectively and give them bad report cards and
3 do not evaluate them appropriately.

4 These are the principles that I think that
5 any regulatory body has to address and have to make sure
6 that they're adhered to.

7 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much,
8 Dr. Bronston.

9 Next speaker will be Laura Remson Mitchell,
10 with Patti Strong on deck.

11 MS. MITCHELL: Good afternoon. My name is
12 Laura Remson Mitchell. I'm a public policy analyst,
13 consultant, and writer, specializing in economic
14 disability in health care issues.

15 In addition to working as a general public
16 policy analyst and consultant on these issues, I'm also
17 the government issues coordinator for the Multiple
18 Sclerosis California Action Network, a coalition of the
19 California chapters of the National Multiple Sclerosis
20 Society.

21 First, I want to make it clear to the task
22 force that people with disabilities and serious chronic
23 illnesses aren't some kind of special interest group.
24 We're, in effect, the canaries of the health care system.
25 When something goes wrong with the system, we're usually
26 the first ones to suffer, but we aren't the last. And I
27 think a lot of stories you've been hearing from some of
28 the other people giving testimony are things that people

1 with disabilities have been experiencing for a long -- for
2 a long time.

3 Generally speaking, the problems faced by
4 people with disabilities in managed care plans fall into
5 two general categories. Access and benefits design. But
6 overlying the whole thing is that that basic
7 insensitivity, widespread insensitivity, and unawareness
8 about what living with a disability is really like, a
9 complete misunderstanding of reality. It's widely
10 acknowledged that managed health care plans like straight
11 indemnity insurers try to avoid high risks. We all know
12 that that goes on. But many managed care plans have honed
13 this to a fine art when they can't reject people out of
14 hand outright.

15 Plans can and do manipulate the benefit
16 packages and their contract providers -- contract provider
17 list. They can and do limit access to information about
18 specialty providers and about treatments to the extent the
19 law allows -- I realize there's some changes limiting
20 that -- and they can and do discourage people with
21 high-risk disabilities and chronic illnesses from
22 enrolling.

23 And sometimes they get very creative in the
24 way they do that. For example, marketing materials may be
25 provided -- may not be provided in alternative formats for
26 people who are vision-impaired. The meetings, marketing
27 meetings, may be held in inaccessible locations as a way
28 to keep out people with mobility impairments. And

1 customer service lines of these plans often don't make
2 allowances for people who have hearing impairments when
3 they need to use TDD systems or relay options operators in
4 order to communicate.

5 That's not only important to the marketing
6 phase. It's extremely important in the phase of somebody
7 really actually who must get into the plan.

8 Once a person with a disability is enrolled
9 in a managed care plan, that doesn't end the problems.
10 There are physical barriers, communication barriers, and
11 problems with access to specialty providers who really
12 don't understand what the disability is like. There are
13 many, many problems that have involved incorrect
14 treatments, inappropriate treatments, because the provider
15 did not really understand the nature of the disability
16 involved.

17 But perhaps the biggest problem for people
18 with disabilities may be the fluid definition of the term
19 "medically necessary." Not only is the definition hard to
20 pin down, but it's usually characterized by acute care
21 bias that's focused on cure instead of on maximizing
22 functional capability.

23 I see Dr. Enthoven kind of chomping at the
24 bit. I'll try to rush --

25 DR. ENTHOVEN: But I'm thinking this is a
26 major problem in the development of education of doctors.
27 Their training is acute-care oriented, almost to a fault
28 sometimes.

1 **MS. MITCHELL:** Absolutely. The interesting
2 thinking is that managed care isn't done in what I
3 consider the right way -- could be a very good bridge to
4 correcting that imbalance. But the way things are right
5 now, with decisions being driven primarily by short-term
6 process considerations, that isn't happening.

7 **Problems that people with disabilities are**
8 **dealing with in managed care are partly related to the**
9 **lack of understanding about disability itself, but also**
10 **they're systemic as relates to the economic incentives and**
11 **the fact that the market will actually punish plans and**
12 **try to treat people with disabilities in an appropriate**
13 **way because they want to draw into higher risks.**

14 **So that draws me to one very important point**
15 **I want to make. I understand that the task force is very**
16 **much aware of the need to improve choice and information**
17 **available to consumers so that consumers can make informed**
18 **choices.**

19 **But unless something is done to level the**
20 **playing field between health plans so that the risks are**
21 **spread evenly, that's not going to work very well for**
22 **consumers. That's going to wind up actually hurting many**
23 **of those who are high-risk. And in the words of what I've**
24 **been egotistically calling "Mitchell's Corollary," in the**
25 **absence of a level playing field, the bad plans are**
26 **driving the good plans out of business. I think that**
27 **that's a very important area for the task force to work**
28 **on.**

1 I've submitted some material to the task
2 force that will elaborate further on some of these points,
3 and I'd be happy to work with you in any way I can. But
4 for right now, the point I want to make is that managed
5 care cannot be permitted to continue ignoring the needs of
6 people with disabilities and chronic illnesses.

7 I hope members of the task force will
8 incorporate that into your thinking, into your report, and
9 into your recommendations to the governor.

10 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much,
11 Ms. Mitchell. I think we do understand it's important,
12 the idea of leveling the playing field.

13 Our next speaker is Patti Strong, followed by
14 Jeannie Brewer.

15 MS. STRONG: I feel particularly fortunate to
16 follow the last speaker because many of my remarks are
17 relate to hers. I come to you as a person with a
18 disability. In fact, I come to you as a person aging with
19 disability. And I want to make a contrast between aging
20 into disability, which most people do, and aging with
21 disability.

22 I come to you also as a professional who,
23 over the last ten years, has done service delivery for
24 people with disabilities, primarily people like myself,
25 with mobility impairments. So I don't come with a
26 particular ax to grind or a story to tell of my own, but
27 I've heard hundreds of stories over the years, many of
28 them sad stories, having to do with managed care.

1 I come to you also as a person interested in
2 disability studies. I was a collaborator on research
3 projects on aging with disabilities, a biopsychosocial
4 model.

5 I have essentially four points I want to
6 state today. One is the people or persons with
7 disabilities are a vulnerable population. But we often
8 occupy several vulnerabilities. 68 percent of people with
9 disabilities do not have full-time employment. More
10 people are disabled who are non-white and who are women.
11 So you can see that a person with a disability very often
12 occupies several vulnerable positions.

13 I also want to acquaint you with the idea
14 that disability is not a static condition. I am aging
15 with a disability. And what I really was struck by in our
16 last presenter was the idea that acute care is the model
17 for the medical profession, and we need much more a
18 long-term, a cross-generational or cross-aging model.

19 And I want to show you some equipment that
20 I've had over the last ten years. You see, I had polio at
21 age 2. And for about 30 years, what I thought was that it
22 would only affect my right arm. My right arm is
23 paralyzed. It always has been. I wear a lot of equipment
24 these days, but I wear it primarily for the sake of my
25 left arm, which I used to think was unaffected by polio.
26 That's not true. Those of us who are aging with
27 disability understand now that disability is not static,
28 that it changes over time.

1 So because I'm losing my thumb, I now wear a
2 very attractive pink, bubble gum pink, hand brace that
3 keeps my thumb in position. The very first one that was
4 made for me was made by an occupational therapist. It
5 lasted for a while. But my thumb got worse. I needed
6 more intervention. I went to this one. Then I went to
7 this one. Now I need the super industrial-strength model.
8 This one is made from the same plastic that makes your
9 battery case for your car.

10 And so what I want to say is that people with
11 disabilities need re-rehabilitation in order to maintain
12 the functional status and independence that our last
13 speaker addressed. I'm going to need many more
14 interventions as I age, many more than you will.

15 And what I want to convey to you is that
16 disability is not static, that many of us nowadays are
17 aging with disability. There are 5 to 10 million people
18 in this country who have early onset disabilities. And we
19 are reluctant pioneers. You are all on the cutting
20 edge.

21 This is the first generation with a large
22 cohort of people aging with disability -- aging with
23 Cerebral Palsy, aging with polio, aging with strokes,
24 spinal cord injuries, rheumatoid arthritis -- who are
25 coming. Are you ready? Are you going to put us into your
26 plan?

27 When you think about managed care and how to
28 deregulate it and the policies and all of the issues, do

1 you know that we're coming and we're going to have ongoing
2 needs and that capitation for us really doesn't work in
3 the same way that it works for those aging into
4 disability? Please remember us.

5 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

6 Dr. Jeannie Brewer from DADA.

7 DR. BREWER: Good afternoon. Thank you. I'm
8 Dr. Brewer. I'm a physician and on the faculty at USC.
9 I've been in private practice here in L.A. in the past.
10 I'm also a member of the California Physicians Alliance,
11 which is has been after national health care reform for
12 many years.

13 I will shorten my statement as I know there's
14 a physician following me to talk about terminations of
15 physicians without cause. I think it's a very important
16 issue. However, I will talk today about the role of
17 medical groups and medical director liability.

18 Medical groups, as you know, have shifted
19 dramatically. Their role has changed. Large medical
20 groups are often now functioning as managed care
21 organizations, and they're accepting substantial amounts
22 of risk through a wide variety of financial arrangements.
23 And they attempt to control cost and market shares.

24 So medical groups are in some ways
25 functioning like HMO's. But as far as I know, they are
26 unrelated entities. And I don't know who regulates them.
27 The medical board licenses individual physicians, not
28 medical groups. The Department of Corporations licenses

1 HMO's, not medical groups. So that's something you should
2 consider when you're talking about managed care.

3 Secondly, medical director liabilities, which
4 also includes not just the director but any partners,
5 medical service organizations -- anybody who is a decision
6 maker at HMO's -- it puts the physicians in a very, very
7 bad position when things are denied, medicine is being
8 practiced, but you don't have the decision making
9 capacity.

10 Many of these directors are doctors who are
11 on the phone, making decisions that directly affect
12 patients that we are seeing in person. I know this was
13 being addressed earlier about the physical exam. I want
14 to reiterate the importance of that.

15 This is the standard of care in the United
16 States. A patient is examined. A patient is spoken to.
17 Not someone on the phone makes a decision about that
18 patient's care. I know this is a complex issue, but it
19 really is at the heart of the doctor-patient relationship
20 and about patient care accountability.

21 And a lot of life-threatening decisions are
22 being made at a distance and at the distance of the phone
23 line, at the distance of non-accountability, and the
24 distance of financial gain. These are all things that
25 need to be seriously considered. Not only because it's an
26 issue of basic fairness for patients and physicians alike,
27 but accountability, which is the most important thing.

28 Those at the other end of that phone line

1 might just be forced to make the right decision in this
2 way despite the conflict that they're in. And earlier the
3 medical board talked about explaining doctors --

4 (Whereupon a rat disrupts the proceedings.)

5 DR. BREWER: Oh, my God. I'm being haunted
6 by my previous research experiment.

7 (Whereupon a break was taken.)

8 DR. ENTHOVEN: Dr. Brewer, would you please
9 continue as if nothing happened.

10 DR. BREWER: I only had about one sentence
11 left, but I was on a roll. I lost my rhythm, but I will
12 try.

13 I was just talking about -- before the rat
14 disturbance, I was talking about medical director
15 liability and partners in medical service organizations.
16 And they had to be held accountable because the fairness
17 issue for physicians and patients but also because of the
18 accountability issue. And I just wanted to say that
19 earlier the representatives from the Medical Board were
20 here, and the conversation came up about protecting the
21 public and protecting patients.

22 And, clearly, disciplining doctors and
23 removing licenses or doing whatever needs to be done is
24 part of their role. And what I'm saying is that it can
25 certainly make sense to do that with anybody who is making
26 medical decisions, including medical directors. So I just
27 wanted you to consider that issue.

28 I seem to be the first person who made it

1 before the bell? And with rat.

2 DR. ENTHOVEN: We gave you a special
3 dispensation for the rat.

4 Okay. Maxine Stewart?

5 DR. JENSEN: Oh. I'm Claudia Jensen.

6 DR. ENTHOVEN: Okay. Dr. Jensen.

7 DR. JENSEN: I'm a pediatrician from Ventura
8 County. And I have spent the last 12 of the last 13 years
9 in managed care as a staff-model HMO physician. What that
10 means is that I was an employee of a managed care medical
11 group. As an employee, I did not own the business. I had
12 no significant vested interest in the business, but I did
13 have some significant incentives to keep from providing my
14 patients with the best medical care.

15 And this was manifest to me when I identified
16 some quality of care issues that I brought to the
17 attention of my supervising physicians and our medical
18 director and our quality of improvement director. I told
19 them about some problems we were having.

20 I sat on the CQI committee, the Continuous
21 Quality Improvement committee. I was a committee member
22 and have always have been a very active proponent of
23 patient quality of care. I brought some specific issues
24 to my employers' attention. I asked them to address them.
25 It created somewhat of a political furor. I wrote a
26 letter. The letter was addressed to key people -- medical
27 director, CEO, director of the CQI committee, et cetera.
28 And at the next CQI committee, when that letter had still

1 not been addressed, I asked that the letter be put on the
2 agenda for the next CQI committee meeting. And I was told
3 "This is not a forum to discuss your letter, Dr. Jensen."

4 And I said "Well, I'm a member of the
5 committee, and I am formally asking you to put this item
6 on the agenda for the entire committee to discuss, not
7 just one or two people." I was fired six days later.

8 Now, they allegedly told me it was a layoff.
9 They were down sizing. They did not have any money. They
10 hired another pediatrician. She started work five weeks
11 later to replace me. Credentialing a physician takes
12 significantly longer than five weeks. I think they
13 started looking to get rid of me as soon as I started
14 making noise.

15 In fact, we are involved in litigation. They
16 are spending tons and tons of dollars defending this case.
17 And I am impoverished. I have no health care for my
18 children. I haven't made my last two car payments.
19 And I'm here to tell you that what the managed care
20 medical group does to the physician in the state of
21 California is strongly encourage them to keep their mouths
22 shut. Because if they speak up, they're in danger of
23 losing their abilities to feed their children.

24 The "for clause without clause" contract
25 needs to be obliterated. Every physician that works for a
26 managed care corporation in this state has an opportunity
27 to get terminated without cause.

28 Is that three minutes?

1 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Yes.**

2 **DR. JENSEN: Oh. Okay. I think that's a big**
3 **issue. Physicians need to not be afraid to advocate for**
4 **their patients, and it certainly should not impact on**
5 **their ability to provide them -- their families with**
6 **care.**

7 **The other thing that I think is important, to**
8 **give the medical group some liability and accountability**
9 **for the decisions they make. I think it's important to**
10 **make the medical directors, the MSO committees, and the**
11 **partner, the people who make the decisions, they should be**
12 **responsible for their decisions in some way.**

13 **The other thing is I think the financial**
14 **incentive that corrupts physician decision making should**
15 **be specifically addressed. And I believe that there**
16 **should be patient advocacy units so that the patient could**
17 **be included in the utilization review process. I'm tired**
18 **of people sitting around, talking about patients behind**
19 **their backs. The patients need an opportunity to know why**
20 **decisions are being made about them, and they should have**
21 **an impact on it.**

22 **I also think that -- the last thing is**
23 **marketing. What the patients are told and what they are**
24 **actually delivered are light years apart.**

25 **I would like to make myself available to any**
26 **of you. If there's any way I can help you in anything**
27 **that you're doing -- I'm a former believer of managed**
28 **care. I would like to try, if there's some way I can help**

1 you. There are things that need to be done. And I think
2 it can be done. Empowerment is an issue. I'd like to
3 help.

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: Dr. Gilbert.

5 DR. GILBERT: Dr. Jensen, thank you for
6 coming and testifying. Two quick questions. You
7 obviously had a horrible incentive of being fired if you
8 acted out beyond the bounds of what they wanted. You were
9 employed.

10 Were there other financial incentives in
11 terms of issues about withholding care or not providing
12 care? You mentioned "incentive," and I didn't know if you
13 were only talking about a horrible incentive of being
14 fired versus others.

15 Two, when you say "hold the medical group
16 responsible," in this case it wasn't the HMO per se. It
17 was the medical group that employed you.

18 DR. JENSEN: Right.

19 DR. GILBERT: How do you view that that
20 happens?

21 DR. JENSEN: I think -- actually, that's
22 where all the bad decisions of managed care are
23 being made, at the level of the medical group. The HMO's
24 are under some scrutiny now. The medical groups have free
25 license.

26 And the financial incentives are "You're a
27 partner in this organization. We've got this big pot of
28 money here in the middle of the room. And whatever we

1 don't give to the patients, you get to take home." And I
2 think that that kind of a model needs to be eliminated
3 from the plan.

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: The next person is
5 Maxine Stewart. She'll be followed by Dr. Robert Van
6 Peck.

7 MS. STEWART: I'm Maxine Stewart. I'm a
8 C-6,7 quadriplegic due to an auto accident. I'm also a
9 registered nurse. I paid into my HMO for over 30 years.
10 And when I broke my neck, I was refused an operation that
11 I felt would have helped me through another doctor who was
12 outside the HMO but previously had been contracted by the
13 HMO. He had a different technique that my HMO did not
14 use. The social worker that helped me who had worked for
15 the HMO at the time to try to get me to get this surgery
16 was fired because of help he had given me.

17 Needless to say, I didn't get the operation.
18 And I was put into 60 days' rehab, which is the maximum
19 rehab that they give you. And after that I was either
20 sent home -- which, of course, I didn't have a home at the
21 time. So they put me on Medi-Cal. And I had never been
22 on Medi-Cal or welfare. I paid my bills. I've, like I
23 said, been a registered nurse all my life, two or three
24 jobs. And this was really a blow to my self-esteem.

25 However, I'm thankful to Medi-Cal because
26 they did put me into a spinal care hospital. And due to
27 their care, I was able to move my right hand. After 60
28 days of so-called therapy at my HMO, they didn't even know

1 how to work my arms so that I could get full use or
2 whatever use back that I could get of my right hand. They
3 didn't work on it.

4 When I asked them -- and if they could build
5 up the muscles -- I mean I know enough about medicine to
6 know that you need to work the muscles and you need to
7 exercise them to get them to work. They refused. The
8 therapists, they didn't have any idea how to work with
9 quadriplegics. They were used to stroke victims. These
10 are two totally different disabilities. You need to have
11 someone who is knowledgeable about your illness to be
12 working with you.

13 Unfortunately, even with my medical knowledge
14 and all the help I have through a social worker who
15 understood the situation, they still turned me down.

16 From the spinal cord injury hospital, I still
17 had nowhere to go. They threw me into a convalescent
18 hospital. Fortunately, the hospital did have some rehab,
19 and I obtained some rehab again. However, when the case
20 worker from my HMO became aware of this, she got a little
21 upset, and she cut me off all therapy, including range of
22 motion.

23 By the time I met Cy Cy Lambert and she
24 was -- she had -- she is the head of RDL Store, a
25 volunteer spinal cord organization. She's the one who
26 helped get me out of the convalescent hospital into my own
27 apartment. She couldn't help me any more than she could.
28 But she came to visit me as often as she could in the

1 convalescent hospital, trying to get my arms and legs
2 moving. My hands had finally lie turned inward, and they
3 still are twisted since I didn't receive therapy for six
4 weeks.

5 I did try on my own to go and get some
6 exercise. I had gotten on one of the handicapped buses
7 and went to the spinal cord hospital where I was
8 originally treated to work out in the gym. And I was
9 trying to do this three times a week. When they found out
10 I was doing it, the case worker from my HMO told me that I
11 wasn't allowed to do this because, according to Medicare
12 guidelines, I was not allowed to leave the convalescent
13 hospital except for doctors' appointments or for a
14 lawyer's appointment to settle my affairs. So I had to
15 sneak out to go just to get some exercise. I mean it was
16 absolutely ridiculous.

17 But I don't understand why managed care is
18 allowed to play God. You know, somebody really wants to
19 get better, and they find a way. And this isn't costing
20 them anything. I was the one who had to pay to go to the
21 gym, and they refused to allow me to go there. In fact,
22 they finally -- when they did find out I was going there,
23 they decided not to get me out of bed so that I couldn't
24 get out of bed to go.

25 In conclusion, all I can say is I hope you
26 take a closer look at injuries that are difficult and
27 different. And if you don't have the type of care that is
28 needed or the expertise, please make it mandatory that

1 managed care at least obtain the experts to take care of
2 people like me.

3 We can all become rehabilitated to a certain
4 extent and, hopefully, go out and lead productive lives.
5 Many of us who are quadriplegics drive our vans, and we go
6 back to work.

7 Thank you.

8 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

9 I think one of the things we'll need to
10 address is the typical coverage contract. Because the
11 60-day limit is not specific to managed care. It's
12 something that's decided by the employers or the
13 purchasing coalitions. For example, in CALPERS, the
14 standard HMO coverage decided by the PERS board is 60
15 days' rehabilitation therapy. If the EPRS board said they
16 wanted 360 days and were going to pay for it, I believe
17 the managed care companies would have been delighted to
18 provide it. That's something that is determined by the
19 PERS.

20 MS. STEWART: In the past, insurances have
21 given many, many more months, so to speak, of care for
22 rehabilitation for spinal cord. And these people have
23 really increased their potential.

24 I have a private patient contract. My first
25 husband was a school teacher, and he got better benefits.
26 And then, when he died, they wouldn't allow me to continue
27 that. So they asked me to pay privately. My premium was
28 more, and my benefits are less.

1 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Thank you.

2 Our next speaker is Dr. Robert Beck, and then
3 Dr. Norman Shrifter will be on deck.

4 Dr. Peck.

5 **DR. PECK:** Thank you, Dr. Enthoven. I'm a
6 cardiologist in private practice and have been doing this
7 work for a number of decades.

8 I come to you today to ask your task force
9 here to help us to redress the terrible imbalance between
10 those of us who are providers of health care independently
11 in the traditional Medicare setting where the health care
12 financing administration pays us directly rather than an
13 intermediary area in the form of an HMO.

14 Parenthetically, the HMO's take out in this
15 state an average of 20 percent of every dollar that the
16 Medicare administration passes on to them and leaves 80
17 percent, a rough average, for lost ratio. "Lost ratio"
18 means giving care -- what you pay to care for patients.

19 MediCare traditionally has been a 3 percent
20 overhead operation and remains at that level. This is not
21 a pure discussion that we're having here. It is not true,
22 as has been stated by some, that ours is a cottage
23 industry and that the cottage industry is over, and we are
24 in the days of an industrial model of medical care. Both
25 exist and coexist.

26 We don't believe that we can displace those
27 of you who are in the health care business. We in the
28 health care profession who are operating in the

1 traditional fashion just want a change to keep pushing our
2 push cart. We may be the last push cart in this. We want
3 to be able to do that.

4 Remember, please, that those things that are
5 preeminent in American health care system were built by
6 individual practitioners and small groups of
7 practitioners. And the industrial model that's presented
8 to us by the HMO's is quite the opposite of that. It's an
9 untried path that you are taking us down. It has never
10 been demonstrated to do the things that it claims to do.
11 And I'm asking you that you take a new look at this
12 problem, set aside prior prejudices or assumptions.

13 Example, there is no proven cost saving by
14 HMO's for managed care industry in the whole system.
15 Surely, they can reduce premiums to individual or groups
16 of buyers. But the cost is, number one, that they cherry
17 pick and they take the healthy providers.

18 There's an excellent article on this in the
19 "New England Journal of Medicine" of July 17 in which they
20 demonstrated that the people who enter the HMO segment of
21 health care among the beneficiaries of Medicare are about
22 twice as likely to be the healthy people and that those --
23 as the people who stay in the independent traditional
24 Medicare setting.

25 And those people that leave the managed care
26 arena go back to the private sector are much, much more
27 likely, about 160 percent or 60 percent more likely to be
28 the sickest people. And then when the level of sickness

1 drops off again, they're inclined to get back into managed
2 care. So there is no proven cost savings.

3 What could there be cost savings in an
4 industry which permits the man who sold USA Health Care to
5 Aetna to take out \$980 million from that transaction or
6 permitted the Columbia Health Care chairman to run that
7 organization in such a way that it's now under indictment
8 for criminal behavior. And you have no controls over it.

9 There is a terrible discrepancy between the
10 ability of us to be able to have some sort of management
11 of anything that is so immensely powerful as billion
12 dollar slush funds in a number of the HMO coffers --

13 DR. ENTHOVEN: Please summarize, Dr. Peck.

14 DR. PECK: -- what comes out of this is that
15 we are now presenting a group of bills that are badly
16 needed. And I'll cite only two of them. The first of
17 these is the -- it would outlaw the right of HMO's to fire
18 without cause. That's 434, AB-434.

19 And the second example is the inability --
20 not allowing the HMO's to deny care without stated reasons
21 and second opinions, if demanded.

22 These bills are there. Now, it's very hard
23 to hear you say this morning that you unanimously
24 disavowed a rule of standing in the way of our bills the
25 legislative process. It's extremely important for us.
26 You have a chance to make a great contribution to the
27 redistributing power in the health care system.

28 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you, Dr. Peck.

1 **Last meeting we heard from Margaret Stanley,**
2 **who runs the CALPERS system which buys care for a million**
3 **people. And their premiums doubled from -- in the five**
4 **years leading up to 1992. And from 1992 to now, they are**
5 **down about 13 percent, 20 percent, if you account for**
6 **general inflation.**

7 **So their experience as one large group in the**
8 **state is called "Managed Care Entity." It has been -- it**
9 **has reduced the cost. I think your statement is a little**
10 **strong when you say there's no evidence of cost**
11 **reduction.**

12 **AUDIENCE MEMBER: After doubling it and**
13 **cutting down, I don't see the comment being at all**
14 **improper. It should have been recited in stock. That's**
15 **immensely unfair.**

16 **DR. ENTHOVEN: You're saying -- you're**
17 **bringing --**

18 **AUDIENCE MEMBER: I'm saying the doubling in**
19 **the first place should not have happened -- abuse of 13**
20 **percent --**

21 **DR. ENTHOVEN: -- the previous doubling was**
22 **characteristic of the fee-for-service system. And the**
23 **switch to managed care -- the purpose of it on the part of**
24 **employers --**

25 **AUDIENCE MEMBER: I apologize, then --**

26 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Next is Norman Shrifter, M.D.**

27 **DR. SHRIFTER: Thank you for this opportunity**
28 **for addressing the task force, especially for the**

1 opportunity to renew old acquaintances with my friend
2 Tony Rogers, who was my administrator when I was director
3 of County Comprehensive Health Center a number of
4 centuries ago.

5 I have two points I want to discuss, and I'll
6 try to be as brief as possible. The first might be
7 entitled "The God that Failed." I'm a recently retired
8 internist after 46 years of practice. And I've always
9 been involved with community. I served on the "Hope" ship
10 in Peru. I'm actively involved in medical political
11 circles. I've contributed much time to clinics, and I
12 worked for Kaiser for 2 years.

13 And so when in 1985 we decided to form our
14 own IPA, I was very pleased, and I was also very
15 complimented that they chose me medical director. I
16 believed in it. I believed in managed care. With the
17 passage of time and the abuses of it and the fact that it
18 was really denigrating to the physicians -- practically
19 all of them were outstanding caring humanitarian
20 physicians -- who am I to pass judgment on the validity of
21 a certain procedure when I have never seen the patient?
22 All I have is a list of things that are written on a sheet
23 of paper. And the only physician who's taken care of a
24 patient for 20, 30 years thinks that it's indicated.

25 I feel the processing denigrating, insulting,
26 demeaning, and it's not good. At any rate, I wanted to
27 speak against managed care on that basis.

28 The other thing, in line with the two

1 previous presenters, in 1994 I decided to join a
2 foundation that was forming in our area of 40 physicians.
3 And at that time I had been actively involved with the
4 previous HMO or IPA. And when I announced to the director
5 there that I was thinking of doing that, he said, "You
6 know, you will be fired as a result." I said, "Why? I
7 still have patients. I still can provide them care." He
8 said "No. That would be a competitive situation."

9 I didn't believe that he would do something
10 as unfeeling, as unthinking as that. But sure enough,
11 after the 60 days' notice, I was fired and -- without any
12 real cause. And I lost considerable amount of money. My
13 wife and I both lost a lot of sleep. And I feel it was
14 terribly unjust, and I hope that it never recurs in the
15 future.

16 But I think there are a lot of important
17 decisions that rest in your hands, and you have -- as my
18 11-year-old granddaughter would say, "You have an awesome
19 responsibility."

20 Thank you.

21 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

22 Our next speaker is Dr. Paul Carlson,
23 with Robert Park on deck.

24 DR. CARLSON: I'm the fellow who was
25 hollering for "louder." Can I be heard?

26 MEMBERS: Yes.

27 DR. ENTHOVEN: Yes.

28 DR. CARLSON: Thank you, Professor Enthoven.

1 And I see that the other man I was to honor,
2 Dr. Shumacher, is gone. I don't know why.

3 My name is Paul Carlson. I'm a graduate of
4 the University of Southern California in medicine and
5 served a residency in surgery in the Stanford University
6 Hospital 1954 through '59 while it was still in
7 San Francisco.

8 In partial answer to many references to
9 earlier speakers to outcomes, evaluations, quote, unquote,
10 I offer a reprint from the "Journal of the American
11 Medical Association," volume 278, No, 2, July 9, 1997,
12 pages 119 through 124, entitled, quote, "Outcomes of
13 Stroke Patients in Medicare Fee For Service and Managed
14 Care" with some of my own comments.

15 Authors were from the Medical College of
16 Virginia, augmented by statistical analysis from the
17 Mathematics Policy Research Institute of Princeton and
18 used Rand, capital R-A-N-D, reference No. 14 in the
19 article, "Medical Record Abstraction Form and Guidelines
20 for Assessing Quality of Care" for hospitalized patients
21 with cerebral vascular accidents. Hoping you will
22 incorporate this in the minutes of this meeting.

23 The statistical analyses are exhaustive. And
24 the abstracting was all done by nurses and is set to have
25 taken one hour per case. I cite this because of the
26 difficulty that the earlier speakers have given to the
27 increasing of data.

28 The only amusing line in this survey's

1 conclusion is on page 121, column 2, paragraph 1, noting
2 similar incidences of total morbidities, quote, "But
3 fee-for-service patients had a significantly higher
4 prevalence of a history of dementia." I don't know if
5 that's -- has anything to do with their selection.

6 The conclusion of the article was "Patients
7 in Medicare HMO's who experience strokes are more likely
8 to be discharged to nursing homes and less likely to go to
9 rehabilitation facilities following the acute event.

10 As one who would have been interested in
11 stroke avoidance, I searched in vain for evidence of even
12 meager efforts which can justify the capital M,
13 maintenance part, of the title health maintenance
14 organization. Such would include three things: no
15 mention of any prevention of stroke strategy other than
16 the general management of hypotension. That's cited in
17 reference No. 6. No mention of highly focused search for
18 the indicia -- for example, carotid arteries -- difference
19 in simultaneously recorded left and right blood pressures
20 and handedness of the patient, left or right. As you all
21 know how much that decrees the outcome of stroke.

22 I think you're in for a hard job, and I think
23 this leads to something that I, as a non-nephrotic person
24 would like to bring to the Supreme Court. Why would
25 nephrology patients have single-payer care? We all need
26 it.

27 Thank you very much.

28 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

1 **Mr. Park. Then we'll have Max Turchen on**
2 **deck.**

3 **MR. PARK: I urge the members of the task**
4 **force to support a guaranteed second opinion for members**
5 **of HMO's. My mother would still be alive if there had**
6 **been such a law a year ago. She passed away in April**
7 **after being in intensive care for two weeks following a**
8 **heart attack. Before the heart attack, my mother had**
9 **suffered a number of angina attacks.**

10 **She told the HMO doctor of pains in her chest**
11 **and arms. A year ago my father asked the doctor about her**
12 **heart. "That's not the problem," the doctor replied.**

13 **After my mother had the heart attack, tests**
14 **performed at the hospital showed so much heart damage that**
15 **there was no chance to save her. The cardiologist said**
16 **that, if the angina attacks were small heart attacks, each**
17 **attack had damaged a portion of the heart.**

18 **Why didn't the HMO doctor recognize the**
19 **warning signs of heart problem? Did the doctor have a**
20 **blind spot? Had he exceeded his quota of referrals to a**
21 **specialist? We will never know.**

22 **After my mother's death, my father examined**
23 **her medical records. He discovered that an internist had**
24 **recommended a stress test five years ago. The test was**
25 **never performed. Was the test not performed in order to**
26 **save money? We will never no.**

27 **We do know that doctors make mistakes. This**
28 **HMO schedules patients ten minutes apart. It cost far**

1 more for two weeks of intensive care for my mother than it
2 would have cost to correct the problem, had it been
3 detected earlier on.

4 Some might say that second opinions cost too
5 much. But it is cheaper to correct a doctor's poor
6 diagnosis with a visit to another doctor than to deal with
7 the consequences in the emergency room.

8 I am an engineer for a defense contractor. I
9 always have an another engineer review my work before I
10 submit it. The earlier the defects are found, the cheaper
11 it is to correct them. I also learn from other engineers'
12 comments. Studies show that peer reviews of programmers'
13 code decrease costs and increase quality. The government
14 now requires defense contractors to conduct peer reviews
15 as a condition for obtaining future contracts.

16 Second opinions are also valuable in
17 medicine. It is dangerous for one HMO gatekeeper to
18 control access to health care -- second opinions which
19 improve the quality of health care, reduce costs, and save
20 lives.

21 My mother can never be brought back. But
22 because of her death, I'm doing whatever I can to bring
23 about necessary reforms. If other people's lives can be
24 saved as a result, then my mother will not have died in
25 vain.

26 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

27 Next speaker, Mr. Max Turchen, and then

28 Jennifer Palm, R.N., is on deck.

1 **MR. TURCHEN:** Mr. Chairman and members of the
2 managed care and task force, I'm Max Turchen, chair of the
3 Los Angeles Region of the Congress of Californian Seniors.
4 We are one of the sponsors of the patients' Bill of Rights
5 which consists of a comprehensive package of bills which
6 addresses immediate needs and problems of health care
7 consumers.

8 Hundreds of hours have been spent by
9 legislators, legislative committees, and their staffs,
10 proponents, and opponents of these bills which have
11 passed, most often with bipartisan support. These bills
12 deal with real problems, and their contents and
13 recommendations should be considered in your final report.

14 One of your charges was to see that the
15 system should deliver patient sensitive care. And that is
16 addressed by the patient's Bill of Rights.

17 I have summary and fact sheets which I will
18 furnish your committee. And I wish you well in your
19 endeavors.

20 Thank you very much.

21 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Thank you, Mr. Turchen.

22 Next speaker, Jennifer Palm, R.N.

23 **MS. PALM:** My name is Jennifer Palm. I'm a
24 registered nurse. I'm currently the director of
25 utilization and quality management in Blue Cross's
26 Medi-Cal division. My message for the committee,
27 basically, is that managed care, I think, is the way of
28 the future. At least, I hope it is. I believe in managed

1 care. We do have problems with some of the systems. And
2 I would ask the committee to, instead of deleting managed
3 care, to look for systems, as Dr. Bronston said, to
4 improve managed care and to allay some of the concerns
5 that some of the people who have spoken today have.

6 What I'd like to do is give you a brief
7 summary of how the utilization management at Blue Cross
8 works. We have put systems in place to address some of
9 the concerns that I've heard today.

10 First of all, we've divided our utilization
11 management function into three separate areas so we could
12 have nurses who specialize. There's a preauthorization
13 function. There's a concurrent review function. And
14 there is a case management function.

15 The preauthorization of services is done
16 solely by registered nurses. These nurses follow very
17 strict protocols which have been developed by associations
18 such as the American College of Obstetrics and Gynecology,
19 the American Academy of Pediatrics.

20 In no cases do nurses ever make denials. If
21 the nurse has a concern about a procedure that's being
22 requested, it's always referred to a physician.

23 Our physician advisors are on-site. They
24 call up the requesting physicians, discuss it with them.
25 And if a denial is still approved by the physician, then
26 there is always a reconsideration process. The
27 reconsideration process -- I heard someone express a
28 concern today that there should be an outside agency to

1 arbitrate these. We always submit the reconsideration to
2 a separate physician who is specialized in the area where
3 the patient needs the service. There is also an appeal
4 right, where the member can actually have their case
5 reviewed by the medical director through a committee.

6 I think one of the important things, at least
7 what we try to do at Blue Cross, is to try to partner with
8 the physicians. Most of what I've heard today, I think,
9 is an antagonism between the HMO medical groups, the
10 physicians. I think it's very important that our
11 physician network know that we're there to work with them
12 and we're not there to work against them.

13 On the concurrent review side, we have nurses
14 who specialize in reviewing cases for members who are in
15 the hospital. We all know -- American studies have proved
16 that -- I'll summarize this in just a second -- that long
17 hospital stays are not that beneficial to members.
18 There's the opportunity for them to contact
19 other infections. We do work with the case management
20 staff at the hospital and the UR staff at hospitals to do
21 what is best for the patient as well as for the physician
22 who is handling the case. Thank you very much.

23 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much, Ms. Palm.

24 Our next speaker is Dawn Wood, M.D., followed
25 by Celia Irwin.

26 Dr. Wood.

27 DR. WOOD: I'm Dr. Dawn Wood. I'm pleased
28 to be here tonight. I'm here basically to let you know

1 that I'm a medical director for Blue Cross Medi-Cal
2 managed care plan. I'm an associate professor at UCLA,
3 and I have a small clinical practice.

4 My message for the committee is that I feel
5 managed care has improved the delivery of health care in
6 California. And I would like you to keep in mind, when
7 you're forming your recommendations, the following:

8 That any recommendation should help the
9 continuing evolution that's occurring in health care
10 delivery and the improvement that we will all want to
11 see. I also would like to say that I don't want to hinder
12 the health care delivery system in any way. We want to
13 allow free-market competition to take place so that we can
14 have better health care delivery products. And also that,
15 under the fee-for-service system, we did -- the
16 fee-for-service system certainly did not meet the quality
17 of care standards that we hold managed care organizations
18 accountable to today.

19 I'd like to elaborate on these
20 recommendations from two points. One is a practicing
21 physician. I've been in private practice since 1982.
22 I've seen a lot of changes in the health care delivery
23 system. And what I've -- what I feel is that managed care
24 certainly improved it. And I'd like to underline it with
25 the fact that, when managed care came into UCLA four years
26 ago, I was not -- as a practicing physician, I was not
27 enthusiastic about it.

28 Change is hard to accept. But what I found,

1 despite the fact that I had to fill out many more forms,
2 was that I was kept in the loop of what was going on with
3 my patients, that no services were being render that I did
4 not know about or think were medically necessary, and that
5 I could talk with my patients before they had a procedure
6 done.

7 In the fee-for-service arena, the patient
8 would go to a service provider and made access care that
9 really was -- they did not have my input to. So I think
10 that's improved my role in care. And I feel that I can
11 give a medical home to patients that I couldn't under the
12 fee-for-service system.

13 I'd also like to say that in the
14 fee-for-service system, a lot of doctors did not give the
15 kind of access to care that we did in managed care.
16 Fee-for-service system doctors after hours would often
17 sign out to emergency rooms. And they may or may not be
18 available to admit their patients when an emergency
19 occurred and a patient had to be admitted to the hospital.

20 Under managed care, physicians are required
21 to be available and to have a system for taking care of
22 their patients in the hospitals.

23 I'd also like to address the issue of managed
24 care from the point of view of a medical director for a
25 Medi-Cal managed care program who process program. And
26 what I feel is that we really have improved the medical
27 health care delivery system.

28 I've worked in a lot of different health care

1 systems. And when I worked as a consultant for the World
2 Health Organization -- I also worked in health care
3 delivery systems for various developing countries. And
4 what I see is that the real important thing is to develop
5 a health care delivery system that will work and --

6 DR. ENTHOVEN: Could you please summarize,
7 Doctor.

8 DR. WOOD: I'd like to say that in the
9 Medi-Cal managed care system, we have improved access to
10 care. We allow members a broader selection of providers.
11 We do incorporate traditional and safety net providers in
12 our network.

13 In summary, my recommendation to this
14 committee is to keep in mind that we will all want to
15 improve health care delivery systems and that Medi-Cal
16 managed care and managed care in general, I think, has
17 gone a long way in improving the system.

18 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

19 Our next speaker is Celia Irwin. Is she
20 here?

21 Next speaker is Martha Ronk. Is Martha Ronk
22 here?

23 Our next speaker is Pamela Broaderson, United
24 Nurses Association of California.

25 Sue Glenn, United Nurses Association, and
26 then we'll have Rhonda Good on deck.

27 MS. GLENN: My name is Sue Glenn. I come
28 from United Nurses Association. I've been a critical care

1 nurse for 18 years. I was a nursing assistant before
2 that. So I've been in the medical profession for a long
3 time. And I've come here today to express our great
4 concern as registered nurses over the change that we have
5 seen in the medical profession. We are not able to
6 deliver the care that we feel is necessary to keep our
7 patients healthy and safe.

8 What I'd like to address is the basic problem
9 of giving education to our patients. There is multiple
10 things that happen when you don't have a registered nurse
11 at the bedside. And I believe that's already been
12 discussed today. So I'm not going to go into all those
13 things. But our education piece is a big concern for me.

14 I see that, with the limited amount of staff,
15 the change to the skill mix, the limited amount of time
16 that we are able to go in and actually spend time with our
17 patients has reduced the quality of care that we can
18 deliver.

19 We are all very extremely frustrated. We see
20 the changes unnecessary. And it is cost-driven. We don't
21 feel that what we can give is what we should be giving.

22 We want to be able to be out there to go in
23 and spend that time to get that patient safely out of the
24 hospital, safely out of the clinics, safely out of the
25 nursing care homes, back home where they belong where they
26 can be able to manage themselves. This is not happening.

27 We see patients over and over again being
28 sent out critical care sicker, into the medical floor

1 sicker, and home sicker. They don't have people to take
2 care of them. You have disabled families trying to take
3 care of disabled patients.

4 There's a serious problem here. And I
5 seriously hope you look into what you've been charged with
6 here to do for this -- for the HMO's to review what's
7 going on today and to let you know that the registered
8 nurses are leaving the profession because they are scared
9 of what's happening out there now. You're not going to
10 see the registered nurses that have been in this
11 profession for a long time be there to help the new nurses
12 coming in to support that important piece of continuing
13 education between nurses to nurses.

14 This is a serious situation. And I can't
15 stress how serious and how sad I am that I have to be here
16 today to express these concerns. I've always been very
17 proud to be a registered nurse, and I want to go on being
18 proud. And I hope that this process changes, and changes
19 soon.

20 Thank you very much.

21 DR. ENTHOVEN: Next, Rhonda Goode, followed
22 by Matthew Margulies, M.D.

23 MS. GOODE: I'm a registered nurse, and I
24 work in a critical care area in an acute care hospital for
25 a large HMO.

26 I just want to concur with the previous
27 speakers who are fearful of a wholesale vetoing of the
28 bills before the legislature to protect patients.

1 I personally can say that I've seen a patient
2 spend 16 hours on a stretcher in a recovery room because
3 he didn't have a bed in ICU because we closed down two of
4 our ICU teams. I've seen mothers and babies sent home
5 after eight hours, regardless of circumstances.

6 I've had a patient who was 80 years old and
7 had heart surgery, had an open chest wound that needed a
8 dressing changed three times a day, and a 78-year-old wife
9 is informed that she was going to have to be the one to do
10 it, in spite of the fact that she had expressed her terror
11 of doing that and inability to follow instructions about
12 how to do it.

13 I had a patient who was due for discharge who
14 began to look unwell. And when I discussed the patient
15 with the doctor and we got a blood pressure which was a
16 little lower than it should be and a heart rate that was
17 faster than it should be -- this is a post heart surgery
18 patient -- where the doctor said, "What do you think?
19 Should we keep this patient here?" And I said, "Yeah.
20 Let's let her stay overnight." And the doctor said, "I
21 think I'd better discharge her because, when they come
22 around in the afternoon to check the bed availability, I'm
23 in big trouble if she's still here."

24 For those reasons, I think the bills
25 currently in front of the legislature, if they're vetoed,
26 will cost lives. There's a possibility of saving lives by
27 passing some of the legislation.

28 The other area that I just wanted to briefly

1 talk about is the subject of JCAHO. They currently
2 inspect and accredit acute care hospitals. And I
3 understand that there's a possibility that they may be the
4 ones to accredit and be the teaming agent for convalescent
5 hospitals. Personally, I find this a very frightening
6 idea.

7 Any of us who actually work in hospitals can
8 tell you that as an agency to accredit and inspect
9 hospitals, JCAHO is, frankly, a joke. It's a private
10 agency and funded by the hospital. You can have a
11 preinspection for a fee, to tell you where you need to
12 improve before the formal inspection.

13 The visit is preplanned. The hospital where
14 I work is due for accreditation by JCAHO. It's going to
15 occur in November. And in a couple weeks, we'll probably
16 know exactly what days it will be happening. And there
17 are currently extra staff now correcting medical files
18 making sure evaluations are up-to-date, policies and
19 procedures are what they should be and that all the staff
20 in the hospital is prepped in what the questions are of
21 the JCAHO this year. That's not what's needed, I don't
22 think, to make sure we're running high-quality hospitals.

23 I think that the state, in whatever agency,
24 needs to be the accrediting force that there need to be
25 enough inspectors to adequately deal with the hospitals,
26 that there be unplanned visits. Because I'm very
27 concerned particularly, I think, with convalescence, that
28 the state currently licenses them and is able to provide

1 fairly heavy fines if they aren't complying with the
2 rulings.

3 If we start doing the same thing with
4 convalescence as we're doing with acute cares, I think
5 we're in for a very dangerous situation. I'm very hopeful
6 you'll recommend to the state that some agency be the ones
7 to accredit all hospitals in the state.

8 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

9 Matthew Margulies, followed by R. Lloyd
10 Friesen, D.C.

11 DR. MARGULIES: Thank you very much for the
12 opportunity to talk to you and for taking the position of
13 not impending current legislation on HMO reforms. I want
14 to address -- although many issues are very important that
15 have been mentioned today, I'm just going to mention two,
16 and tie them together.

17 The issue of termination of physicians or
18 social workers or nurses without just cause, I think, is
19 very important. And I think that that ties in very
20 closely with the physician-patient relationship. I've
21 been practicing for 37 years, and I know that that
22 relationship is based upon trust and respect. And when
23 there is a continuity of care -- knowing a patient's
24 history knowing, what they've been through in the past,
25 knowing the results of prior treatments, prior
26 complications -- this leads to dealing with the situation
27 at hand now. When you have to recommend a diagnostic
28 procedure or therapy, it's based upon what you've already

1 experienced with that patient.

2 It cannot be based upon cost containment. If
3 you're going to be an advocate for the patient, you have
4 to be conscientious and caring about that patient. You
5 cannot be concerned with the bottom line.

6 I think that's everything in a nutshell.

7 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much,
8 Dr. Margulies.

9 Next speaker is C. Lloyd Friesen.

10 DR. FRIESEN: I'm Dr. Lloyd Friesen, sole
11 practitioner 27 years in Thousand Oaks, California. I'm
12 here as the director of government affairs, Department of
13 California Chiropractic Association. Just touched on a
14 couple issues here today.

15 First of all, the issue of continuity of
16 care. The California Chiropractor Association sponsored
17 chapter AB-1152 -- that had to do with continuity of care
18 for patients who had their providers changed through no
19 part of their own. It was employers changed the health
20 care benefit plans.

21 We are presently in support of SB-1129 by
22 Brian Sheer, which has to do with the continuity of care
23 issues when the patient is presently in the plan.

24 Number two, access issues. It's our opinion
25 that patients who have direct access to all providers,
26 irrespective of category of licensure. There are a number
27 of statistical studies that have been done, scientific
28 literature that shows that non-M.D. providers can provide

1 good quality health care in an efficacious manner.
2 Number three, enrollee's right to
3 information. Previous comment was made that the
4 information that an enrollee receives and what they
5 understand are light years away. And that is falling more
6 and more to providers such as myself, who is a sole
7 practitioner, to try to determine the benefits of the
8 patient and interfering with the patients and determining
9 their health care needs.

10 With respect to the provider issues, there
11 seems to be a dichotomy with respect to the termination of
12 appropriate health care and necessity of care. Many
13 health care or managed care companies lock out new
14 licentiates that have not been in practice three, perhaps
15 five years. However, on the other side, they're having
16 people that are doing the review of medical care that are
17 fresh out of their respective college or schooling.

18 We feel that either one or both of those
19 issues needs to be dropped. With respect to medical
20 director bills in the legislature, we are in support of
21 those bills, with the caveat that they be placed as
22 provider neutral bills. Because, again, many non-entity
23 providers are participating in the health care delivery.

24 Finally, with respect to termination without
25 a cause, California Chiropractor Association is a
26 cosponsor of AB-434, by Assemblyman Gallegos, which has to
27 do with inappropriate and -- termination without cause of
28 providers.

1 In conclusion, my comments, I would suggest,
2 show that we are in support of change in the managed care
3 industry as long as several caveats are attained. Number
4 one is that legislation should be provider-neutral.

5 Again, there are a number of non-entity providers that are
6 rendering good quality efficacious health care.

7 With respect to governor's situation and his
8 suggestion that various bills will be vetoed, certainly,
9 if they are, we would ask your consideration in your final
10 report that the bills that I previously mentioned as well
11 as SB-977, by Senator Piece, as it relates to the overhaul
12 health care delivery system changes, and attempt to do it
13 in a cohesive manner rather than piecemeal.

14 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

15 Our next speaker will be Bob McCloskey,
16 followed by Ira Horn.

17 MR. McCLOSKEY: My name is Bob McCloskey. I
18 want to thank the task force for this opportunity to
19 today. I want to speak both as a HMO member and also as a
20 union representative of health care professionals,
21 including registered nurses, for the last 10 or 12 years.

22 I wanted to speak to the patient-physician
23 relationship issue as well as trends and changes in health
24 care industry.

25 My physician, who is contracted with various
26 HMO plans -- Secure Horizons, Blue Cross, Blueshield --
27 recently wrote an article in the local community newspaper
28 about the reasons why he left his HMO as a contract

1 physician.

2 This is after I had been with this physician
3 for a number of years. He's treated my family. We've had
4 problems getting care through Blue Cross, CaliforniaCare.
5 My wife was hospitalized for major abdominal surgery.
6 Every day after the second day, after the first day she
7 was in there, the HMO was calling my physician and asking
8 to send her home.

9 He, of course, insisted that she stay in the
10 hospital an additional two days. She was able to stay
11 four days. But on the third day, again, they were
12 harassing him, in my opinion, to send her home. She was
13 on double antibiotics and had a major wound incision and
14 had major abdominal surgery.

15 In addition to that, my daughter had a
16 precancerous condition of the cervix. He had to lobby
17 hard. And it took a year to get the proper procedure done
18 for her. After years of frustration with the HMO -- and
19 he's got more examples in his article and the community
20 paper -- he talks about a woman who had a sign of lung
21 cancer on her X ray. The HMO refused to grant an X ray
22 for her. He recommended a biopsy and another cell
23 abnormality situation with another patient. Finally, he
24 said "In order -- I came to realize that keeping this up
25 meant me having to kill my conscience."

26 Eventually, he did quit his HMO. He quit all
27 the HMO's he was contracting with. He felt that they were
28 eliminating his ability to practice. And, unfortunately,

1 unless we go out of our plan now, we cannot go to him as a
2 physician.

3 I think -- I'm a representative of Kaiser
4 Permanente, Los Angeles Medical Center. They're a
5 premiere tertiary facility. I think one thing that's been
6 touched on today is the system. I think the system is
7 driven by profits. There's a 1995 article in the "Wall
8 Street Journal" about the HMO's amassing large amounts of
9 cash. Kaiser had \$2.3 billion in 1995. The other HMO's
10 had cash in upwards of \$12 million, total -- FHP, Cigna,
11 and the other ones. The cash accumulation is an outrage.
12 The executive salaries they're paying is an outrage.
13 Kaiser's had a goal since 1995 to cut \$900 million out of
14 their budget, \$300 million to come out of labor costs and
15 \$600 million out of patient care.

16 I'll try to wrap this up. As we see in the
17 hospital, it's dramatically impacting staffing. Patients
18 to nurses ratios have increased. The hospital does not
19 staff by severity of illness, as required by law. They've
20 been cited. The State Department of Health Services does
21 not enforce these citations. They come up with a plan of
22 correction on paper, and that's it. Nothing happens.
23 They still continue to run the hospital short-staffed.

24 The earlier release that we see -- now
25 cardiac open-heart patients going home in four days that
26 used to be kept eight days. We see -- like one of the
27 earlier people testifying mentioned, new moms and babies
28 sent home in eight hours. That was Kaiser that started

1 this.

2 They started this program when they had
3 \$2.3 million in the bank. This is not about HMO's being
4 broke. They have plenty of money to provide adequate
5 care. They put people on care paths, standardize their
6 protocols and procedures, sending people to nursing homes.
7 Total hip placements go to a nursing home in one day
8 now -- the language in a convalescent home with
9 substandard care where there's very few licensed
10 personnel. These kind of patients used to stay in the
11 hospital.

12 These are the changes in HMO's I've seen
13 personally in the last three or four years. And I think
14 this kind of procedure needs to be address. I encourage
15 you to look at all these issues. Thank you very much.

16 DR. ENTHOVEN: Ira Horn, followed by
17 Doris Gilbert.

18 Okay. Doris Gilbert, followed by Terry
19 Elias.

20 MS. GILBERT: My name is Doris Gilbert. And
21 I'd like to relate several situations which represent our
22 experience as patients. I won't recount a single
23 catastrophic incident to illustrate my frustration,
24 disappointment, and distrust of managed care but, rather,
25 a myriad of management muddles and prevention of access to
26 efficient and effective treatment which I feel is the more
27 pervasive problem with managed care.

28 First, my daughter has severe diabetes, with

1 multiple medical problems, and also clinical depression,
2 requiring frequent hospitalizations. She couldn't get
3 immediate ongoing access to her endocrinologist but would
4 have to wait weeks for approval each time. That was an
5 impossible situation.

6 Once, my daughter was suicidal and needed to
7 go to the hospital. I called her HMO psychiatrist, who
8 doesn't do hospital work, and followed all his
9 instructions. First, the HMO incorrectly stated her
10 benefits were exhausted. Fortunately, I knew this was
11 incorrect. I called three doctors from the list to be her
12 attending physician and got turned down by each, taking
13 three hours. It took nine phone calls and eight hours to
14 even be approved to go to the ER, then another four to be
15 admitted. This was an agonizing situation for me. And I
16 felt we couldn't get any help. Imagine if the patient had
17 to do this for herself.

18 Third, according to HMO rules, to be admitted
19 to UCLA neuro psychiatric institutes, she had to be
20 medically cleared by the ER. But it had to be at Santa
21 Monica Hospital's emergency room, necessitating a wasteful
22 ambulance trip to UCLA.

23 Also, it was impossible to have the same
24 psychiatrist in the hospital as for outpatient therapy.
25 This is efficient, effective treatment?

26 Our employer changed our insurance,
27 necessitating all new doctors. Just then -- vomiting
28 landed my daughter in the Santa Monica Hospital ER. She

1 explained she had been vomiting on and off for six weeks.
2 The doctor said "It's stomach flu. That's what's going
3 around." It was all wrong. And discharged her, vomiting,
4 in a wheelchair because she was too sick to walk. The
5 next day, still vomiting, she went to the doctor's office.
6 She was given an IV, spending three hours on a hard
7 examining table, unable to stretch out full-length.

8 Time and time again, we were incorrectly sent
9 bills and threats to be sent to collection. It took 60
10 phone calls and six months to straighten out the mess.
11 Finally, not all our complaints involved complicated and
12 serious chronic illness.

13 Another inefficiency of the HMO in a
14 relatively minor, but a lesser, situation, my husband went
15 to his primary care doctor for a skin condition. When the
16 prescribed ointment didn't work, he returned to the
17 doctor, who applied for a referral. It was denied. No
18 reason given with instructions to return to the
19 primary-care physician.

20 Upon probing, I discovered the denial was due
21 to an incorrect Social Security number. That rectified,
22 he went to the approved dermatologist, got another
23 ointment that also didn't work. Finally, after one month,
24 he went out of network, paid out-of-pocket, and the
25 condition cleared promptly. Managed care
26 life-threatening? No. Efficient and effective?
27 Certainly not.

28 I have many other stories to tell. Medical

1 care is supposed to relieve suffering. Our experiences
2 with managed care greatly intensified anxiety,
3 frustration, and real suffering. Thank you.

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

5 Next speaker is Terry Elias, with Gordon
6 Schaine, M.D., on deck.

7 Gordon Schaine, M.D., with Mary Carr on deck.

8 DR. SCHAINED: Thank you. I come to you from
9 the vantage point of 12 years of private fee-for-service
10 medical practice and then 12 years of managed care
11 practice. I am -- I'm not going to give you a list of
12 boards and titles, but I am on the board of my local
13 medical society, which is part of the Los Angeles County
14 Medical Association.

15 I'm an advocate of doctor-owned,
16 doctor-supervised managed care medical groups. Managed
17 care, as you state, has reduced the cost of health
18 insurance by 25 percent in the last three years in
19 California. The managed care that I see is terrific. Our
20 patients have over 95 percent satisfaction rate. We
21 receive a steady stream of letters from grateful patients.

22 Now, what you ask is for us to address what
23 is the system? How can we improve the system? The system
24 that I suggest is once, again, doctor-owned,
25 doctor-supervised managed care medical groups. The
26 decision for all surgeries in these groups, all tests and
27 treatments is made within 24 hours by the doctor, with
28 consultation from the patients.

1 No outside approval is needed. This is the
2 way our group works. We have 300,000 patients. Second
3 opinions are always available. Once, again, second
4 opinions are always available. No medical care is
5 restricted. None of the patients have unnecessary
6 surgery. None of the patients have unnecessary tests on
7 multi-million dollar machines the doctors own and need to
8 pay for. No doctor has used any insensitive for
9 withholding care. None of our doctors receive any
10 incentive for withholding care.

11 Each patient's care is monitored by ten
12 full-time nurses and counselors. Entire medical group is
13 then monitored by outside quality assurance agencies. I
14 want to point out that there is no monitoring of quality
15 care from private practice.

16 I personally know of two private practice
17 cases in the past year where patients had sinus surgery
18 and had their brains perforated as a complication, and
19 there was no need for the surgery. The only indication
20 for the surgery by private practice doctors was the
21 presence of private insurance.

22 Rarely, a hospital case is brought to a
23 review committee, and the doctor gets a slap on the wrist.
24 The state medical boards mainly judge felonies and doctors
25 with substance abuse. Managed care groups have layer upon
26 layer of quality control. I ask who would you rather have
27 treat you? What type of medical practice is protecting
28 you and me from unnecessary surgery and from inappropriate

1 **medical treatment?**

2 **We've heard a lot of criticism today about**
3 **managed care. A lot of doctors who are putting aside**
4 **managed care unfortunately are the same doctors who are**
5 **losing their livelihood to managed care competition. It's**
6 **a bad situation. But we need to know this. It's a big**
7 **surplus of doctors in Los Angeles, a big surplus of**
8 **surgical specialists in our cities. And the latest scare**
9 **is that HMO's are using the profit motive.**

10 **I was in private practice for 12 years. I**
11 **know private practice doctors with profit margins over 100**
12 **percent. The answer, in my opinion, to affordable quality**
13 **care we all need and deserve is presently being provided**
14 **by the doctor-owned, doctor-supervised managed care**
15 **groups. Just remember, during the doctors' strike of**
16 **California, the patients' death rate dropped by 50**
17 **percent. Proof that unnecessary care is not better care.**

18 **I feel that managed care is good for our**
19 **patients and good for our patients' health, and it's good**
20 **for our country and for the economy. Thank you.**

21 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you, Dr. Schaine.**

22 **Dr. Gilbert.**

23 **DR. GILBERT: Thank you for coming. How do**
24 **you address the issue? Because all IPA's, by law, are**
25 **either doctor or doctor-owned -- multiple doctors --**

26 **DR. SCHAINED: Yes.**

27 **DR. GILBERT: -- we certainly heard anecdotal**
28 **testimony. And as a medical director of an HMO, not all**

1 doctor-owned IPA's are equal. Some are better than
2 others. Some, unfortunately, I think, use economic
3 incentives, use risk pools, use different methodologies.

4 So what I want to know is you've got
5 something that works. How do we as a task force think
6 about how to make that work across the board? Because not
7 all medical groups are created equal?

8 DR. SCHAINED: I think your group should
9 establish some criteria as to what you want, what the
10 minimum criteria are in the state for effective medical
11 care. And I think that's one of the things that you might
12 be charged with. And you can take the leadership as to
13 what the minimum criteria are, to take the incentive out
14 of managed care, to make sure that all care is available.
15 And the way we do this is very, very efficient. And you
16 increase deficiencies. And sometimes the doctors in our
17 group take a loss. Okay?

18 You have to be prepared for this. You have
19 to -- you have to tell us what to do and provide some
20 guidance. I think the larger the group -- the smaller
21 groups don't work effectively. If you're a very large
22 group and you can be more efficient through each huge
23 computer systems, having medical records instantly
24 available, yes.

25 DR. ENTHOVEN: Can you write us with what the
26 criteria should be?

27 DR. SCHAINED: I will.

28 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

1 Next is Mary Carr, deputy director of Ventura
2 County Medical Society, followed by Damiana Chavez.

3 MS. CARR: I'm Mary Carr, with Ventura County
4 Medical Society. Over the last three years, probably the
5 most active committee that we have is our insurance
6 grievance committee. The things that we've been seeing is
7 that, even though a physician may hold a contract with an
8 HMO or an IPA, holding that IPA or HMO to that contract
9 has been next to impossible. The HMO's and the IPA's
10 arbitrarily decrease benefits, decrease co-pays that the
11 physicians are counting on from the patients.

12 But by the time they do get authorizations,
13 after they go through the denial process, the appeals
14 process -- and by the way, we're much in favor with what
15 has been stated here about having standardized appeals
16 process.

17 The average physician in Ventura County holds
18 about 40 different contracts. Every contract has a
19 different appeals process. So if they're confused, so are
20 the patients. It makes it next to impossible for the
21 physicians to help the patients.

22 The gag clauses had to be eliminated by law.
23 The physicians want the patients -- they have been. That
24 was legislated.

25 DR. ENTHOVEN: That was legislated last
26 year.

27 MS. CARR: That was legislated. And the
28 thing is that that was supported by the California Medical

1 Association and the AMA. The physicians want to be able
2 to discuss the full range of care and the why's and
3 wherefore's with the patients. Many of the patients,
4 especially under capitated contracts, are thinking, well,
5 the physician is being paid big money. A lot of those
6 capitated contracts, the physician is getting paid
7 anywhere from \$6.00 to \$30.00 a month per patient.

8 And if a patient comes in and if they're ill
9 within the first couple of months, that physician -- it's
10 costing them to care for the patient. And many instances
11 we have -- and I do have documentation here that I'll
12 leave at the desk -- is that the physicians, they continue
13 to care for the patient if they feel the medical care is
14 justified, regardless of denial.

15 Then they have to fight or help support the
16 patient in getting reimbursement, just as what was
17 presented to you earlier. That's more the norm in many
18 situations.

19 One of the things that is on an authorization
20 letter once you do get authorization, is it states "This
21 letter does not guarantee payment." So what's the use of
22 getting the letter? And we have copies of that here for
23 you to see.

24 Managed care. Managed care has taken this
25 pendulum swing from indemnity, which you were talking
26 about the California PERS program going from indemnity
27 over here to HMO. Somewhere in between was called PPO,
28 and there's very few of that out here.

1 **If you take PPO and have a stringent**
2 **utilization review authorization on it and eliminate the**
3 **capitation, then there's no longer a conflict of interest**
4 **on the physician's part in making a determination of what**
5 **care a patient is going to get.**

6 **The other thing, just one more quick comment,**
7 **is that regulation and monitoring of the HMO's and**
8 **implementing any of the law, right now there is a law that**
9 **states an HMO and IPA must make payment within 45 days.**

10 **We have contracts with the foundation for --**
11 **Foundation Health care from Sacramento. One year ago they**
12 **submitted letters to 1,000 physicians, offering 50 percent**
13 **payment, 50 cents on the dollar, which equaled out what**
14 **was due was \$3.5 to \$4 million.**

15 **It's going to have to go through legal**
16 **channels in order to hold their feet to the fire for that.**
17 **So there does need to be a monitoring system for that.**

18 **DR. ENTHOVEN: We'll have to get into that.**
19 **Thank you very much.**

20 **Next speaker is Damiana Chavez. Thank you**
21 **very much for coming.**

22 **Followed by Barry Levy. And before I start**
23 **your clock, I've been informed that the garage downstairs**
24 **closes at 7:00 P.M. And --**

25 **DR. GILBERT: Quarter to 7:00.**

26 **DR. ENTHOVEN: It closes at a quarter to**
27 **7:00? So just warn people who have cars.**

28 **MS. CHAVEZ: I represent no one. I'm**

1 Damiana Chavez. I'm 64 years old. I have rheumatoid
2 arthritis. And I came to say that Kaiser Permanente has
3 never tried to make me disappear. I was diagnosed in 1976
4 with rheumatoid arthritis when I was under Blue Cross
5 coverage. I joined Kaiser in 1978 and received fine
6 treatment from the get-go. But especially in the last
7 five years, care has been terrific. Even with medication,
8 over the years, my fingers and my feet deformed. But
9 until being laid off by UCLA in July of 1992 at age 59, I
10 continued working.

11 In late 1992 I was actively looking for other
12 employment because turning my neck became painful;
13 Walking, difficult; and holding a pen became a task. My
14 primary-care doctor at the time referred me to orthopedic
15 for X rays of my shoulders and lower neck.

16 On a second visit, that surgeon ordered
17 X rays of my upper neck and saw that my C-1 and C-2
18 vertebrae, the crucial ones that hold the spine in place,
19 had separated. He referred me to neurosurgery. In 1993 a
20 neurosurgeon successfully reconnected the vertebrae with
21 a small piece of grafted bone, two screws, and a wire.

22 I'm not working now, but I walk and I talk.
23 My care includes regular appointments in rheumatology,
24 podiatry, and primary care. And yearly mammograms, eye
25 examinations, and X rays of my neck.

26 Occupational therapists replace my hand
27 splints as needed. And I do my part -- balanced diet,
28 sensible weight, sufficient rest, exercises, and

1 medication as prescribed.

2 You know, after hearing some of the accounts
3 that I've heard today, I just have to wonder what
4 condition I might be in if Kaiser Permanente had shoved me
5 aside or tried to make me feel that I wasn't worth working
6 on. Kaiser's doctors have been simply wonderful to me,
7 and I had to come today to say that.

8 Thank you.

9 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

10 I think I figured out why some people have
11 such good experiences and some people don't. If we could
12 figure out the magic key here, it would be wonderful.

13 The next speaker, Barry Levy, followed by
14 Nancy Greep, M.D.

15 MR. LEVY: Thank you. It's been a long day.
16 My concern seems to be with regulation and control of
17 HMO's and the failure of the state regulatory agencies to
18 protect the public.

19 Monday "Pavia Villa" died -- following that
20 up, find out that it's not even registered with the
21 Department of Corporations as an HMO in the state, even
22 though it's acting that way by offering multiple offices
23 and dental plans for HMO-type enrollment.

24 My experience with Western Dental, which
25 recently was fined, was that in September of '92 the
26 Department of Corporations knew that Western Dental, since
27 1988, was operating in a clinically non-acceptable manner.
28 And their reports showed that the best case scenario was a

1 **50-50 chance of having adequate treatment.**

2 **So what we have now is nine years of denying**
3 **neglect on the part of the Department of Corporations,**
4 **with numerous patients being harmed. And my questions**
5 **are, when we come into HMO's and otherwise, who is**
6 **protecting the public? And are these patients that have**
7 **been harmed going to be informed? And how are corrective**
8 **measures going to be taken?**

9 **Another example with another dental HMO,**
10 **which was Consumer Dental Network, now doing business as**
11 **Newport Dental Plan, took five years, despite instances of**
12 **fraud, abuse, unlicensed personnel, in order for the**
13 **Department of Corporations to issue an injunction to**
14 **prevent them from working. My understanding that the**
15 **injunction was brought about due to the fact that there**
16 **was some financial irregularities. Nothing to do with**
17 **unlicensed personnel, quality of care, fraud, and abuse.**

18 **We've run into some serious problems here.**
19 **And we're going to always have the fact that HMO's are**
20 **businesses. And unless we have regulatory agencies**
21 **looking over the shoulder, adequately protecting the**
22 **public, they will push the envelope as far as they can to**
23 **make money.**

24 **I'm no longer concerned about HMO's doing**
25 **business as business. That's their job. I'm concerned**
26 **about the state setting themselves up as regulatory**
27 **agencies and fail, and fail miserably.**

28 **Thank you.**

1 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Next speaker, Nancy Greep,
2 followed by Virginia Whittig.

3 **DR. GREEP:** Thank you for this opportunity to
4 be here. Again, my name is Dr. Nancy Greep. I'm a
5 physician who's been in practice for 20 years in a variety
6 of settings, including a non-profit staff model HMO, a
7 university hospital, and also in private practice.

8 It's late. It's hot. And I -- as you
9 request, I will be brief and to the point. I'm not going
10 to tell you anecdotes, but I will be more than happy to at
11 some other time. I'm basically going to you how I feel as
12 a physician. I'm going to give you briefly what my
13 analysis of what the problem is, a brief solution.

14 How do I feel about the medical care today,
15 with the dominance of managed care in California? I feel
16 badly about it. I'm angry about it. I'm upset. I feel
17 my ability to deliver quality comprehensive, sensitive
18 care has been seriously compromised.

19 That contrasts with when I first came out of
20 medical school, if I can make an analogy. When I first
21 came out of medical school, I think I felt somewhat like a
22 shepherd with a flock, that I could direct to the best
23 pastures and help to protect against harm. I now feel my
24 role has been to change to more of a cattle hand who is
25 basically herding a bunch of cattle to a variety of pens,
26 who are ultimately off to market.

27 Would do I feel is the problem? I feel that
28 the essential change in the medical care scene is the

1 invasion of the health care industry by corporate
2 for-profit medicine. It's very clear that what is going
3 on is that managed care is mostly interested in managing
4 medicine, not in order to provide quality care, but in
5 order to maximize profit and decrease costs.

6 So what is the solution? What is the
7 solution? We have short-term solutions, which is mostly
8 what we've been talking about today. And it is true
9 managed care and for-profit medicine is very much here,
10 and we have to deal with it here and now.

11 So I think it is important to come up with
12 what I see as short-term solutions. And these would be to
13 follow through with the patient care Bill of Rights such
14 as the legislature is trying to accomplish.

15 However, I think it's important that we stand
16 back and that we not lose sight of the forest for the
17 trees. What is the problem here? The problem is not
18 managed care. We are all for managed care in the sense
19 that, in order to have quality care, we need to have care
20 that is delivered in a comprehensive, coordinated manner.

21 The problem here is not managed care. The
22 problem is before profit in the managed care, and that's
23 what we need to take out. So if you want recommendations
24 about how to solve this problem, it's to remove the
25 for-profit mode from the managed care industry.

26 For example -- we know that, for example, the
27 non-profit HMO's, they put back in something like 95
28 percent of the dollar back into the system. And that

1 system works just fine. When we have only 70 percent of
2 the dollar going back into the system, it doesn't work,
3 and we have all the abuses that you've heard about. So
4 one suggestion.

5 A long-term solution, I think, would be to
6 have some effort to try to limit the amount of profit that
7 the managed care companies are allowed to take out of the
8 health care business. And another way of saying that
9 would be to make recommendations to ensure that they put a
10 certain minimal amount of money back into the
11 health care --

12 DR. ENTHOVEN: Please --

13 AUDIENCE MEMBER: -- industry. And that is
14 what -- my conclusion.

15 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

16 Virginia Whittig, followed by Jim Marx.

17 MS. WHITTIG: My name is Virginia Whittig,
18 and I really applaud your endurance. I am the immediate
19 past president of the California Association of
20 Psychiatric Mental Health Nurses in Advanced Practice. I
21 have a private practice in Woodland Hills here in the San
22 Fernando Valley.

23 The goal of managed care is to provide
24 cost-effective care. Non-medical licensed health care
25 providers are underutilized sources of cost-effective
26 care. These trained and highly skilled providers include
27 advanced practice registered nurses, such as nurse
28 anesthetists, nurse practitioners, nurse midwives, and

1 clinical nurse specialists such as myself. Other medical
2 providers include social workers, psychologists,
3 physician's assistants, physical therapists,
4 chiropractors, and registered dieticians.

5 Patients have difficulty assessing us as
6 cost-effective, non-medical providers due to five main
7 barriers that continue to exist today. One is that not
8 all managed care plans accept each category of license
9 into their provider panel.

10 Second, not all plans list these non-medical
11 providers in their provider directly, even if the category
12 of license is accepted by the plan. For example, this is
13 a provider directory for "Champus." I am on their provider
14 panel, and I have been for two years. My category of
15 license is not listed in this. My name is not listed even
16 though I'm a certified "Champus" provider of services.
17 Any patient who would want my services would never find
18 out, looking through this booklet.

19 Number three, of the category of licenses
20 that are not accepted, a managed care company may still
21 allow a patient to select a non-medical provider of
22 services, but will usually require that the patient pay a
23 higher co-payment for seeking an out-of-network provider.

24 Four, if a plan does not make provisions for
25 out-of network providers, the patient is required to pay
26 the full cost of treatment despite his efforts to seek
27 cost-effective providers.

28 And, five, and lastly, if a managed care

1 panel is closed or full, as is common here in the
2 Los Angeles area, equally qualified medical and
3 non-medical providers are turned away thereby, once again,
4 limiting a patient's access to qualified help.

5 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you. I hope you are
6 summarizing. You said "finally."

7 MS. WHITTIG: Okay. The "Coleo" bill, which
8 was passed a year ago, was a very big step in the right
9 direction. And I'm hoping that this task force will
10 continue to look at these problems and broaden the access
11 to care for all non-medical providers.

12 Thank you very much.

13 MR. MARX: I'm Jim Marx. I'm just a
14 patient. So I'm not an R.N. or a doctor or anything
15 else. But I'd like to tell you what happened to me.
16 Four weeks ago yesterday, I had total hip replacement. I
17 was being forced out of the hospital after two days
18 against the evaluation from my nurses and rehab people. I
19 assisted my physicians in that decision. Consequently,
20 three weeks ago yesterday I was out without any kind of
21 type of medical attention after having a rather severe
22 surgery. My doctors refused to see me or take my calls.

23 One day, though, I finally managed to secure
24 myself with medical attention. A tragedy did not happen
25 to me, but at all times during the past four weeks, a
26 tragedy could have happened to me. My reason for coming
27 here today is that I urge everyone to make sure that
28 reform happens. Because you don't know when it's going to

1 **happen to one of you or one of your loved ones.**

2 **Don't let this happen -- what happened to me**

3 **happen to anybody else. Nothing terrible happened to me.**

4 **Something terrible could have. Don't let a death or**

5 **somebody being handicapped be the solution. Listen to my**

6 **story instead.**

7 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Was there a lot of preparation**

8 **ahead of time? Did you go you through pre-habilitation?**

9 **MR. MARX: I had nothing. I had no**

10 **information provided to me before my surgery except**

11 **that -- what I had to find out on my own. My surgeon**

12 **wouldn't even tell me what to expect when I was going to**

13 **wake up from the anesthesia. I had no idea what was going**

14 **on with me. I had to go and find out on my own, do my own**

15 **leg work -- obviously, an ironic situation -- to find out**

16 **was I going to be in pain when I woke up? I didn't know.**

17 **And my doctor provided me with so much**

18 **misinformation and so many misdiagnosis and problems to**

19 **the extent, my primary-care physician prescribed medicine**

20 **to me for two years over the telephone before I ever once**

21 **went into his office to -- because he's too busy, too many**

22 **patients. I said "I'm sick. "Go to your pharmacy."**

23 **That's not a good system. It needs to be**

24 **reformed.**

25 **Thank you.**

26 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.**

27 **MR. MARX: Thank you.**

28 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Next we have John Bibb, M.D.,**

1 followed by Robin Doroshow, M.D.

2 Is Dr. Doroshow still here?

3 John Bibb.

4 DR. BIBB: I'm Dr. John Bibb. I'm an

5 emergency physician. I'll tell a quick story and make a

6 suggestion. A 57-year-old female was being worked up by

7 her private physician for labile emotions and weakness.

8 She got worse. Her family was concerned. They took her

9 to emergency department A. At emergency department A,

10 there -- the covering physician for her doctor was

11 contacted. He denied the visit said that her insurance

12 did not work in the emergency department A, but it did

13 work in emergency department B. Therefore, the patient

14 and the family went to emergency department B.

15 At emergency department B, before the

16 physician saw the patient, the covering physician called

17 and denied the visit. The patient was complaining of

18 weakness and hurting all over. It was a difficult

19 diagnosis. It finally turned out that the patient's serum

20 sodium was 113. This is a severe electrolyte abnormality.

21 It can cause seizures, death, so forth. The treatment is

22 actually difficult and is often done ICU. The covering

23 physician was called back, told what the serum sodium was,

24 and immediately admitted the patient to the hospital.

25 So this is a complicated case that brings up

26 a lot of issues. I will just make a suggestion. There's

27 legislation called "Prudent Layperson" legislation. What

28 that says is that, if a patient reasonably believes that

1 they have a medical emergency, then they should be allowed
2 to go to an emergency department and receive a screening
3 exam to see if they indeed do. If they do, they should be
4 allowed to receive stabilizing medical treatment.

5 DR. ENTHOVEN: I thought the reasonable
6 person standard was a part of the law of the state.

7 DR. BIBB: That is correct. It is contained
8 in the Bergson Bill 1832. And it states that -- it states
9 that this applies to plans that do not have a contract
10 with the emergency department where the patient goes.

11 All right? So, in other words, if you go out
12 of plan to an emergency department, it applies. If you go
13 in plan to an emergency department, it does not apply.

14 DR. ENTHOVEN: The reasonable person standard
15 doesn't apply?

16 DR. BIBB: Does not apply if you go to your
17 plan emergency department. That's correct, it does not
18 apply. Further, it does not apply to ERISA plans. It
19 does not apply to ERISA plans. So it's out of plan.
20 Recently in the Federal Budget Act that just passed, it
21 now does apply to Medicaide and Medicare HMO's, but it does
22 not apply for in-plan visits.

23 We believe that this does need to be extended
24 to in-plan visits. That's my suggestion.

25 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

26 Robin Doroshow, M.D., followed by Dorothy
27 Frisch.

28 DR. DOROSHOW: Thank you. I applaud your

1 endurance, and I hope you appreciate mine. Match you hour
2 for hour and rote for rote.

3 I'm speaking to today as vice-president and
4 president-elect of California Chapter 2 of the American
5 Academy of Pediatrics. And I represent about 1,600 board
6 certified pediatricians and pediatric subspecialists in
7 the greater Los Angeles area.

8 I'd like to speak today, not as an advocate
9 for pediatricians, but as an advocate for kids, which is
10 what I do most of the time.

11 And I specifically would like to be an
12 advocate today for the small minority of children who have
13 special health care needs, not necessarily chronic needs,
14 but needs of a pediatric subspecialist. In the 24 years
15 since I graduated medical school, there has been a very,
16 very dramatic improvement in my field, pediatric
17 cardiology.

18 Enabling us to save a vast majority of
19 children born with even very, very complicated heart
20 defects. And the advent of things like echocardiography
21 to allow us to make diagnosis a minimal or no risk. The
22 advent of pediatric heart transplantation, which I
23 participated in at Loma Linda and so forth. And this has
24 been well demonstrated to be very cost-efficient. That
25 is, you get more bang for your buck doing an open heart
26 operation on a baby in terms of the number of productive
27 years for dollars spent than virtually any other form of
28 medical care. I'm not trying to toot my own horn because

1 I personally didn't contribute to that. But I'm certain
2 my patients benefit from it all the time.

3 However, in recent years, particularly in
4 Southern California, I've seen a reversal of this trend
5 which, I believe, is related to the fact that many managed
6 care organizations do not offer access to pediatric
7 subspecialists such as myself.

8 I apologize if some or all of you understand
9 these facts, but I feel it's important for the record, if
10 nothing else, to clarify that pediatric cardiologists, for
11 example, are not cardiologists who choose to take care of
12 kids.

13 We are first fully trained and board
14 certified pediatricians. We take care of infants, from
15 two pound premies on up to 200 pound teenage football
16 players. And also fetuses, in some cases.

17 In addition to that, the kinds of problems we
18 treat are entirely different. And this is true for most
19 areas. For example, there are pediatric hematologist
20 oncologists. There are pediatric gastroenterologists, and
21 on and on. There are a lot fewer of us. So we don't have
22 as large a voice. But we are trained to take care of
23 different problems. And adult cardiologist takes care of
24 coronary disease. And I assure you that, if I would have
25 a heart attack, I would go to an adult cardiologist, not
26 one of my colleagues. On the other hand, if I had a blue
27 baby born to me, I would go to a pediatric cardiologist.

28 DR. ENTHOVEN: Please summarize.

1 **DR. DOROSHOW:** Yes, thank you. I just would
2 like to make you aware of this issue and ask that you
3 consider the requirement for availability of access to
4 this type of service and the definitions of these types of
5 special needs, even though they do apply to the minority
6 of patients. They make an enormous difference to our
7 population.

8 **Thank you.**

9 **DR. GILBERT:** One quick comment to this is
10 that the DOC, in its required specialties that HMO's must
11 have does not require pediatric subspecialty. It only
12 requires the adult specialists.

13 **DR. ENTHOVEN:** Okay. Good point. I'm
14 wondering how do we get a handle on that? Okay. Next,
15 Dorothy Frisch. Is Dorothy Frisch here?

16 **Liz Torres?**

17 **Judith Porter, followed by Ralph Reece.**

18 **MS. PORTER:** I'll start from over here just
19 to save time.

20 **My husband is a solo practitioner of**
21 **obstetrics and gynecology. I've been his office manager**
22 **and helpmate since 1972, along with the pediatric**
23 **cardiologist. The plans do not have perinatologists. My**
24 **husband is a normal obstetrician. When we need**
25 **perinatologist not available or it takes too long. So,**
26 **please, that should be some of the things that you're**
27 **looking at.**

28 **Managed care is neither as good nor as bad as**

1 the total picture you've heard. And I invite you to spend
2 three hours with me on the telephone as I call the HMO and
3 it says, "First of all, if this is a medical emergency,
4 call 911." Then you spend your time going through this
5 system. You may or may not get an authorization. It is
6 denied many times. Many times it's given, but then it's
7 not paid. We give emergency care without prior
8 authorization because that's the Hippocratic oath and that
9 is humanitarian. We then ask and try to get the retro
10 authorization. It's not forthcoming. We've never gotten
11 retroactive authorization for emergency care. It's no
12 longer an emergency. So, therefore, it's not given.
13 So the cost containment is a big issue.

14 My husband is neither for nor against managed
15 care because he's lost a good portion of his private
16 practice to managed care. We're trying to join as many
17 plans as we can. They're closed. Many of them are
18 closed. We have joined many of them.

19 We give a great deal of care for people who
20 have been our patients since 1972, who belong either to
21 Kaiser or to a plan that we're not part of it. Doesn't
22 mean my husband denies care. But this is in the cost
23 factor that the HMO presents to you about how it's more
24 reasonable to give managed care. We still give the care.
25 We still have the patient-physician relationship.

26 So those are a few of the issues. I again
27 invite you to spend three hours with me, listen to these
28 phone calls, listen to the patients' problems. They don't

1 know where to turn. So they turn to me. My husband is
2 frustrated. They turn to me, and I get on the phone
3 wherever I can, and I address groups like this as often as
4 I can because I commend the group.

5 And I thank you for the opportunity to talk.

6 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

7 Ralph Reece, followed by Kim Vuong, followed
8 by Cy Cy Lambert and Paul Kriegel, then Tracy Lovelace.

9 MR. REECE: I'm Ralph Reece. I'm with the
10 California Health Protection Fund. And between the rat
11 and the company that he keeps, you know, I'd like to offer
12 the task force an immediate statement regarding their
13 position on being representative of the government of
14 ours. The task force has therefore not even warned the
15 governor that immediately we are addressing some immediate
16 emergencies. We would like to bust that bubble, you know,
17 the bubble that we've been running around with, calling
18 managed care.

19 Managed care has taken advantage of a
20 principle that started out in HMO's that was simply
21 monitoring a physician practice. And that's what HMO's
22 were doing as a major complement to their service. They
23 managed what physicians were doing that was
24 unconstitutional. Okay. But the concept of what we are
25 is that we are talking about constitutional care versus
26 health care treatment by the state of California
27 providers, whichever level of provisions you want to
28 choose.

1 Our immediate problem that we enter into is
2 that we are not getting constitutional care.
3 Constitutional care, which would provide for all those
4 things that you're hearing people talk about today that
5 would have instantly been considered and regarded and, if
6 there had been a problem in the banking industry, such as,
7 you know, abuses, they would call the police department.
8 And they would say, "We have a potential abuser," or
9 something or another. You know, falsifying, doing
10 whatever they do. And they go pick them up or send out a
11 detective, and he watched that problem.

12 Here we have no monitoring and no
13 management. Here we have abusive that go without regarded
14 positions of a government, a quote, unquote, state
15 government, with the responsibility of a contract that
16 says they will guard abuses.

17 So what they did was shift abuses down to the
18 monitoring agencies or agencies that they assumed that
19 the contract -- it didn't happen. Having the cat watch
20 the mice is just not going to work.

21 The absolute bottom line for you is to make a
22 decision today to resume the responsibility of actual
23 service delivery that is monitored on all levels. It
24 doesn't matter whether it's private, Medi-Cal, direct,
25 Medi-Cal card stuff or, if it is otherwise under HMO's or
26 managed care. Managed care has not proven itself
27 anywhere.

28 These agents that have been individually

1 careful and doing well individually have never encountered
2 some of the communities people who can be very difficult
3 to work with. So I'm simply saying to you we can simply
4 go back to the bottom line. Bottom line is that we need
5 to police it at the state level, the contract. The
6 contract here requires that, when you have a sanctioned
7 organization that's undersanctioned, that they should not
8 be provided continual contracts. After 12 months of
9 failure, that contract should have been pulled by the
10 state. It does still exist. You know what I'm talking
11 about, which agency I'm talking about. You know exactly
12 what is happening with the rest of staffing all around
13 this state that are working for managed care. They know
14 they're frightened to ever come here to a meeting to tell
15 you the extreme disasters in managed care.

16 The doctors are frightened. They're subject
17 to be at any time disconnected from service. This is
18 invasion. So they can't tell you. We're here because
19 we're not afraid of you nor the government. We're wanting
20 you to warn the government. You're the first opportunity
21 the government is going to have to get to visit us before
22 we visit him.

23 So our suggestion to you is to go to the
24 governor and say, "These people are not going to stay
25 state commanded, discounted, quote, unquote, health care.
26 Unconstitutional type. That kind that says, "We're just
27 cutting the budget because we want to save money, and
28 we're having a grand time." And "Oh, by the way, did it

1 hurt anyone? Oh, send the task force out and find out.
2 Does this hurt? You guys tell us. Did we hurt anybody
3 when we cut the budget?"

4 Ladies and gentlemen, they not only hurt the
5 community. They've hurt it because they refuse to monitor
6 what those cuts did and what it transpired from the state
7 agency -- the state agency said, "We'll close our eyes if
8 the governor does." It's your turn. Go back to the
9 governor and say "No good." They watching. They're
10 watching us. They're looking, and we're all looking.
11 We're all looking. You see, we caught you, got you, got
12 the governor. It's your turn.

13 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much,
14 Mr. Reece.

15 MR. REECE: Thank you.

16 DR. ENTHOVEN: Kim Vuong. Cy Cy Lambert,
17 Paul Kriegel.

18 MS. LAMBERT: This is Kim Vuong.

19 DR. ENTHOVEN: Welcome to our task force,
20 Kim.

21 MS. VUONG: She said I'm her interpreter.

22 Kim says my name is Kim Vuong, and I have
23 cerebral palsy, which causes me to have speech and motor
24 skill related disabilities. I know that I am young, and
25 some may feel I don't know any better, but I do. I have
26 been living independently on my own for the last three
27 years.

28 When I signed up with one of your managed

1 care programs, I was under the impression that it would
2 give me the option to choose my doctors who would take
3 better care of me. I've been on the Medi-Cal HMO program
4 for three and a half years, and it doesn't work very well.

5 Let me give you some of examples of my experiences with my
6 HMO.

7 Last year I had a back injury. And my HMO
8 provider did not provide the necessary medical treatment
9 needed to keep me functioning. I had stayed out of school
10 for one semester because my back was in extreme pain. To
11 this day I still have pain in my back.

12 Another example that I can give was an
13 accident a couple weeks ago. I was in Catalina Island
14 with a friend and her family. My friend and I wanted to
15 locate a bell that rang every hour on the island. A long
16 story ending up short, we ended up falling 16 feet down a
17 cliff. The emergency rescue team took us to the hospital.
18 The doctor did ask if my neck or back or any part of me
19 was hurt. I told him that my hand was hurting. But I
20 didn't realize that my neck and back were affected. And I
21 was experiencing dizzy spells for up to four weeks later.

22 After I went home from Catalina, I was very
23 sick, and I went to see another doctor on the HMO provider
24 plan. He recommended me to see my regular doctor, but he
25 was not available for another couple weeks. The doctor
26 told me that I was fine and I didn't -- and he did not do
27 a full checkup. I requested for an MRI. I requested for
28 X rays. But the doctor told me "No. You don't need one.

1 **You're fine."**

2 **When I asked him "Why am I dizzy all the**
3 **time?" he told me that I'm fine. "Go home and aspirins**
4 **for the pain." I was not fine. I was still dizzy and**
5 **could not do anything for myself. I was so sick that I**
6 **could just sleep and sleep and sleep.**

7 **My number one suggestion is to mandate all**
8 **managed care providers to allow second opinions as well as**
9 **precautionary exams on all accidents. Remove the 15-day**
10 **maximum therapy limit for back and injuries and other**
11 **injuries which may require longer term care. Mandate**
12 **funding for -- care so that persons like myself can live**
13 **an independent, yet functional, life while avoiding**
14 **institutionalization. With much concern Kim Vuong.**

15 **DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.**

16 **Next, Cy Cy Lambert.**

17 **MS. LAMBERT: I'm Cy Cy Lambert.**

18 **DR. ENTHOVEN: All right.**

19 **MS. LAMBERT: First of all, thank you very**
20 **much for having your patience and time to come out and to**
21 **go through all of California and get the information that**
22 **you've been doing to do the job that's really heavy. A**
23 **lot of work. I'm a mother of a spinal cord injured**
24 **individual that occurred -- or what we call acquired**
25 **disability seven years ago. But he doesn't fit under the**
26 **developmentally disabled division because he was not**
27 **brain-injured.**

28 **So it set me on a challenging journey as I**

1 started to try to find and locate where I could get help
2 through my managed care providers to assist me in
3 assisting my son regain excellence.

4 Seven years ago I pioneered and journeyed
5 with a lot of fear. And in the process of doing it, I
6 started a foundation to assist other families. We're all
7 volunteers. Nobody gets paid. And we're the missing link
8 between the HMO's and all the different managed providers
9 that isn't being taken care of that they're unable to
10 handle. We work with spinal cord injured individuals that
11 have been institutionalized into convalescent homes
12 without the care.

13 Just yesterday I was with a 16 year old who
14 was sent out of the hospital within a 60-day period
15 because of the fact that time limit had ended. There's so
16 much to share, and I don't have the words to share much
17 more. Except that I have written up some information
18 here.

19 We've given you some documented material, and
20 I hope that you'll be able to look through it. We've also
21 given some solutions as to what we have already been
22 doing, volunteering me in trying to help individuals to
23 continue on in a productive life.

24 You heard Maxine Stewart. She not only has a
25 productive life. She also works with us now as a have
26 volunteer, training caregivers, HMO providers, as to how
27 to care for paralyzed individuals. And we're not paid for
28 it. She's not paid for it. We do it because we know

1 there's a need out there, just like you guys know there's
2 a need out there. That's why you're here. God bless you
3 and good luck.

4 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you very much.

5 Paul Kriegel. Not here.

6 Tracy Loveless. You're in the cleanup hitter
7 role.

8 MR. LOVELACE: I'm Tracy Loveless. I'm a
9 pharmacist, a pharmacy owner, and a Medi-Cal provider.

10 I'm sure you're aware of the L.A. County plan
11 that is to be implemented soon. This is the greatest
12 changeover of a population of people into a different
13 health care plan in this country's history. And there
14 needs to be guidelines for the HMO's that will be taking
15 care of these patients.

16 Currently the HMO's pretty much do what they
17 want. There's very little regulation for the HMO's. When
18 it comes to patients in the Medi-Cal population, you have
19 a great population of poor people, people with reading
20 disabilities, people with perhaps poor reasoning skills,
21 and at this point they are being directed to choose a
22 particular HMO, not being given the proper information or
23 having the tools to make such a choice.

24 The patients are more or less at the mercy of
25 the HMO's. The HMO's primarily are for profit, which
26 means profit comes before patient care. In a population
27 of people that are not properly informed, perhaps poorly
28 educated, language barriers, this is a very critical

1 **problem.**

2 **A group of us pharmacists in L.A. County have**
3 **been told over the last two to three or four years that**
4 **the state has chosen to go this route due to an emergency**
5 **situation. To this date, no one has been told what the**
6 **emergency was. But this is the route the state wants to**
7 **take.**

8 **We have been told by Department of Health**
9 **Services that the change to managed care was to improve**
10 **accessibility and quality of care. That's almost an**
11 **oxymoron to allow the managed care and HMO's to do this.**
12 **Cost was not a factor.**

13 **The same Medi-Cal dollars used in fee for**
14 **service would be used in managed care services. So cost**
15 **was not a factor. They're not trying to save costs. This**
16 **is what we're told.**

17 **We don't believe it. Currently in L.A.**
18 **County, where this is to take place, there are 1,200**
19 **pharmacies, including chains, independent pharmacies like**
20 **my own. We're currently contracted with Medi-Cal. By**
21 **leaving it to the HMO's, they would direct 100 percent of**
22 **the prescription business to approximately 200 pharmacies,**
23 **which would be chain pharmacies. They don't provide the**
24 **same scope of care that independents provide. They don't**
25 **provide the same services necessarily.**

26 **We have personnel in our pharmacies that**
27 **speak different languages. We provide services such as**
28 **delivery. We counsel patients. We provide many more**

1 services than the chains. However, leaving it to the
2 HMO's and managed care plans, we would be easily removed.
3 We are being forced to deal with this issue. It's an
4 impossible situation for us to deal with.

5 The pharmacies that are being allowed
6 contracts to provide prescriptions to these HMO patients
7 are being offered contracts at reimbursement rates that
8 are below cost for the pharmacy.

9 We're being forced to work within an HMO
10 setting, without having the benefits of HMO purchasing
11 power. We are not given special contracts with the
12 manufacturers of medications such as the HMO's to purchase
13 medications at percentages much less than what
14 independents are able to purchase at. They're 50, 60
15 percent cheaper. Yet we are being reimbursed on similar
16 or same levels as the HMO's that are purchasing medicines
17 at sometimes pennies on the dollar. This is strictly a
18 for-profit angle that HMO's have.

19 We're being unfairly discriminated against,
20 and I don't mean racially. I mean independent pharmacy
21 owners and the chain pharmacies. We're being driven out
22 of business. Patients we've been caring for for years
23 when the pharmacy is 15 years old, and we're being forced
24 out. The HMO's need regulations.

25 We believe in the patient Bill of Rights
26 and -- that has been passed through the legislation and
27 the assembly and the state and the government has decided
28 to veto. We encourage that you encourage the governor to

1 sign these measures to protect the rights of the patient
2 that will be placed in HMO's at some point in time, the
3 greatest move in this country's history. And there's very
4 little information being passed on to the public.

5 I don't see why the state cannot have a
6 public hearing televised. There's a state channel. Comes
7 on every morning at 9:00 A.M. I don't understand why it's
8 not televised. I don't understand why it's not on the
9 news. A multibillion dollar event is going to occur when
10 this changeover is finally allowed.

11 So far, HICFA has prevented it from going
12 live in the last several months. It's now been put off
13 until October and, I believe, January for Foundation
14 Health. This is an extremely urgent matter, and I believe
15 it requires all your attention to look at the list and
16 give some guidance and some regulations to govern the
17 HMO's.

18 Thank you.

19 DR. ENTHOVEN: Thank you.

20 The Managed Health Care Task Force meeting is
21 adjourned.

22 (Whereupon the meeting adjourned at 7:00 P.M.)

23

24

25

26

27

28

1 STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
) ss.
2 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES)

5 **I, Corinne L. Horne, Certified Shorthand**
6 **Reporter in and for the State of California, do hereby**
7 **certify:**
8 **That the foregoing 302 pages were taken down**
9 **by me in shorthand at the time and place named therein and**
10 **was thereafter reduced to typewriting under my**
11 **supervision; that this transcript contains a full, true,**
12 **and correct report of the proceedings which took place at**
13 **the time and place set forth in the caption hereto as**
14 **shown by my original stenographic notes.**
15 **I further certify that I have no interest in**
16 **the event of the action.**

19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

